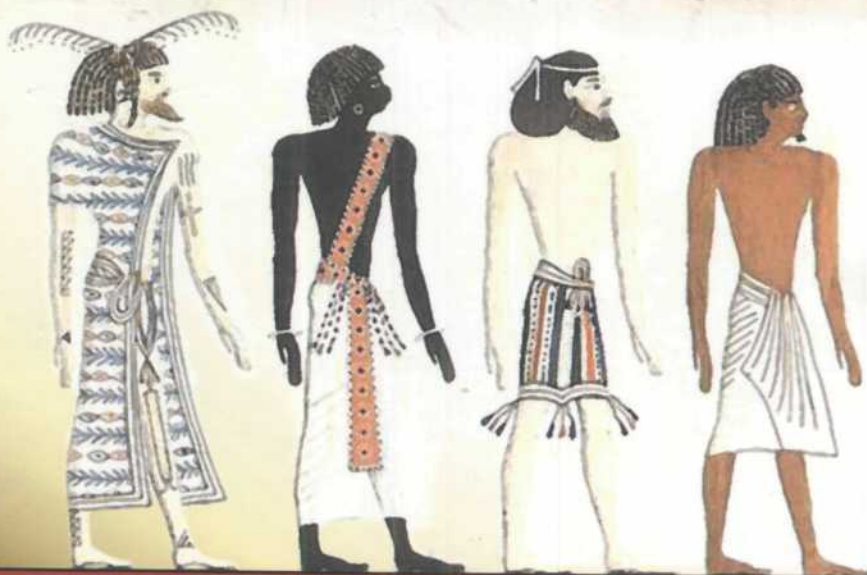


Д-р ФИЛИП РАШТОН

РАСА, ЭВОЛЮЦИЯ И ПОВЕДЕНИЕ



Вышла с похвалой из южного шквала

J. Philippe Rushton

**RACE, EVOLUTION,
AND BEHAVIOR**

A LIFE HISTORY PERSPECTIVE

Third Edition

2000

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11



11.12.11

11.12.11

11.12.11

ББК 87.3
P 28

28

, 2011. — 416

ISBN 5-98857-208-1

ISBN 0-9656836-1-3 (U.S.A., 2000)

3 1943

1970

1973

1974 1976 1977
1985

1992

250

1988

2002

» (1997),

No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without prior written permission from the publisher, except for brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law. For permission requests, write to the publisher at the address below.

EAN 978-5-98857-208-4

© , 2011
© , 2011

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

»

?

« » (1971).

1955)

(1866-

» («tribal man»).

« » (1931)

« —

».

Phillippe Rushton,

, J.

3

1943

1973

1970

1974

1976

1977

1985

1992

250

•••

,

«

,

,

,

,

,

,

—

«

,

,

».

«

»,

«

»,

«

».

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

,

«

,

—

,

,

,

,

«

» (., 1998)

: «

«

»

».

: «

».

«

»

. «

».

1978

: «

«

»,

[illegible]

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

2. Next, it is important to gather relevant information and data. This can be done through research, consultation with experts, or by analyzing existing data sets.

3. Once the information is gathered, the next step is to analyze it. This involves identifying patterns, trends, and relationships that can help in understanding the problem.

4. After analysis, a hypothesis or a proposed solution should be developed. This should be based on the findings from the analysis and should address the original problem.

5. The final step is to test the hypothesis or solution. This can be done through experiments, simulations, or by applying the solution to real-world scenarios.

6. Finally, the results of the testing should be evaluated. This involves comparing the results with the expected outcomes and determining the effectiveness of the solution.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-21-2008 BY 60322 UCBAW/STP

[illegible]

•

« , -

>>

.

,

,

••

•

,

•

,

,

,

9

•

“

•

"

» (Wilson, 1975),

,

IQ.

«IQ

>>

(Lynn, Vanhanen, 2006) «

» .

(Lynn, 2008).

IQ

(

)

(

,

,

,

).

IQ

1970-

1990-

2004 .

323

16 66

(Rushton,

Cvorovic, Bons, 2007).

60
29, 3-
1993 .. IQ 70
IQ 10-
, 1998 ..
IQ
309 16 23
44 60 136 173 54
IQ 84 104 , (Rushton, Skuy, 2000).
IQ,
SAT GRE.
84-
(
) 50-
(N = 342,
17 23) SPM (Rushton, Skuy, Fridjhon, 2002). 60
50, 53, 56,
IQ 97,102 110 ,
IQ (85), 70
IQ
(
)
84 , (77 103). , IQ
(15), 84
70
IQ 105 117 ,
(
102 106
IQ 70 (
« »
IQ 70
11,2 7
16 11

IQ.

28.000 12.000

IQ

0,62

20.000 (Beals, Smith, Dodd, 1984).

« »,

Homo sapiens

150.000 100.000

41.000

1.1.

IQ,

(Wicherts et al., 2010).

IQ

« »

« » (. 95).

« »

(Rushton, 2010)

« »,

IQ.

Beals, R. L., Smith, R. L., Dodd S. (1984). Brain size, cranial morphology, climate, and time machines. *Current Anthropology*, 25, 301-330.

Cavalli-Sforza L. L., Menozzi P., Piazza A. (1994). *The history and geography of human genes*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University.

Lynn R. (2008). *The global bell curve*. Augusta, GA: Washington Summit Publishers.

Lynn R., Vanhanen T. (2006). *IQ and global inequality*. Augusta, GA: Washington Summit Publishers.

Rushton J. P. (2010). Brain size as an explanation of national differences in IQ, longevity, and other life history variables. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 48, 97-99.

Rushton J. P., Bons, T. A., Vernon, P. A., Cvorovic, J. (2007). Genetic and environmental contributions to population group differences on the Raven's Progressive Matrices estimated from twins reared together and apart. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B. Biological Sciences*, 274, 1773-1777.

Rushton J. P., Skuy M. (2000). Performance on Raven's Matrices by African and White university students in South Africa. *Intelligence*, 28, 251-265.

Rushton J. P., Cvorovic J., Bons T. A. (2007). General mental ability in South Asians: Data from three Roma (Gypsy) Communities in Serbia. *Intelligence*, 35, 1-12.

Wicherts J. M., Borsboom D., Dolan V., Why national IQs do not support evolutionary theories of intelligence. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 48, Issue 2, 91-96.

Wilson E. O. (1975). *Sociobiology: The new synthesis*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

3- « , »
(www.charlesdarwinresearch.org).
2- (1997 .),
1995 .), 1- (2-
1- 2-
1995 .).

« , »
Transaction Publishers. 1-
1996 . *Hakuhin-sha*
Transaction Publishers
1999 .

Discover Magazine, Reader's Digest Scientific American. Ho
(
) «
»
Transaction Publishers

Transaction

Transaction
Society / 2000 .
Chronicle of Higher Education (14 2000 .),
National Post (31 2000 .), *National Report* (28 2000)

« »

(Murray, 1996, . 575),
 «
 » («The Bell
 Curve»),
 —
 «
 »
 : «
 ».
 Vj i . . . „1<3> . . .
 4 I; 1
 ?
 ((,), (,)
 (,). « »
 . « » —
 . « »
 i »;
 IQ.
 » —
 (. 10). (Wilson . . , 1975),
 r-
 /--

^
(), r-
/ -

« », « ».

200.000
100.000
40.000 (11).
»,

«

?

«

?»

: «

».

«

10 11).
(7).

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* were determined by the method of Arar and Collins (1971) using a Shimadzu 1010 spectrophotometer.

1995-1996
 1995-1996
 1995-1996

1995-1996
 1995-1996
 1995-1996

(6).

17.000

19.000

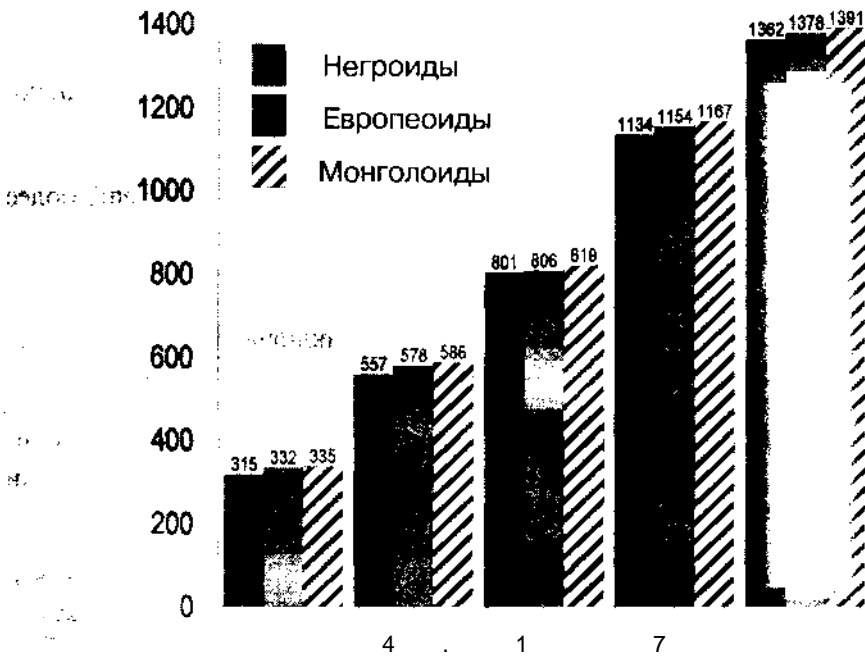
»»»»»»»»

1996

(NINCDS)

100

IQ,



-1.
 (Rushton, 1997).

тогда:
томи-
шних
таты.
ия по-
жиз-
аблю-
дения
ровой
льше,
и дети
ацио-
зульта
очноа-
дента
нения
м хра-

IQ 7 ,
4 ,
53 47 . -
1997 .
Intelligence (Rushton, 1997). -
-
-
-
7 0,46, , 4 ,
-1. (7 ,
(,) , -
-1 -
6.325 (Rushton, 1992).
IQ (102) 7 (90 (110 -
) , (90). -
IQ 0,21. , -
« -
», 1996 . *Psychonomic Bulletin and Review*,
— (), -
381 -
IQ 0,44. ,
0,20, -
(0,20 -
) . -
/ 0,30 -
-
(Rushton, 1999).
(Furlow et al., 1997; Rushton, 1997a),
(Flashmanetal., 1998;Reissetal., 1996;Schoenemann,
1997; Tan et al., 1999; Tramo et al., 1998; Wickett et al., 1994).

(0,36 422, 0,31
). IQ . (Gur et al., 1999)
 0,41.
 , « g», (Jensen, 1998)
 (6),
 17³ ,
 80³ , (Jensen,
 1998, . 442-443) , « » -
 () , +0,998
 IQ
 IQ 70 ?
 6
 IQ , 85 115.
 100 « » 100 103
 , 106,
 IQ
 IQ — 85.
 IQ 70 — 70 75.
 IQ 70
 , « » « ,
 IQ (Skuy, 2001) ,
 70 () IQ,
 70 ,
 (WISC-R),
 ,
 ,
 ,
 50% , « »
 , « »
 , « »

че
 Д
 ка
 ко
 во
 ме
 сп
 же
 да
 Эт
 ср
 «н
 да
 пи
 IQ
 ри
 ш
 От
 та
 Пр
 та
 30
 лы
 бел
 ка
 ни
 84
 Ад
 ци
 IQ
 на
 по
 об
 Ю
 бы

спо-
лите-
диги),
к по-
юзг в
msen,
oppe-
0,998
идов.

лению
евро-
бсурд-
в «Ко-
е как

IQ 70 (Jensen, 1972, . 5-6), IQ 70 IQ 70, IQ. IQ 70, IQ « » IQ 70 IQ « » 1998 . IQ, IQ, IQ, 10 30 . 173 136 17 23 . 44 60 54. 14- 14- IQ, 84 (Rushton, Skuy, 2000). IQ (IQ 84 70 IQ : Lynn, 1997). IQ 84 (Skuy et al., 2002). IQ.

, IQ

84

91 IQ.

IQ

IQ

IQ.

. - - >: \>

**!

yj

< - - - - - j

- 1

g),

(,

« g» (Jensen, 1998)

17

45.000

245.000

171

g

(- 0,63).

g

0,71 (< 0,05).

(Rushton, Skuy, 2000)

« »

g. ”

. « »

g —

(

g.

IQ

0,20

IQ
0,40

IQ

g

0,60

0,70!

«Intelligence»,

(Rushton, 1998).

g

X(X—

).

«

»

«

» —

« f u

».

(Flynn, 1999 , 1999)

«

IQ

»

IQ

IQ

3

).

(Rushton, 1999d),

IQ

g

(-2).

-2.

g

(Ruston, 1999d).

f ¹				
	I	II	1	2
	0,31	0,61	0,26	0,63
	0,29	0,70	0,23	0,72
WISC-R	-0,33	0,90	-0,40	0,87
WISC-III	-0,61	0,64	-0,66	0,59
1	0,73	-0,20	0,75	-0,13
2	0,81	0,40	0,77	0,47
	0,91	0,03	0,91	0,11
	0,87	0,00	0,86	0,07
	0,97	0,08	0,96	0,17
	48,60	25,49	48,44	25,65

-2

IQ

IQ

g

WISC-R

WISC-III

IQ

WISC-R WISC-III

()

g (

).

IQ

IQ

(Flynn, 1999 , 1999b, 2000; Rushton, 1999d, 2000).

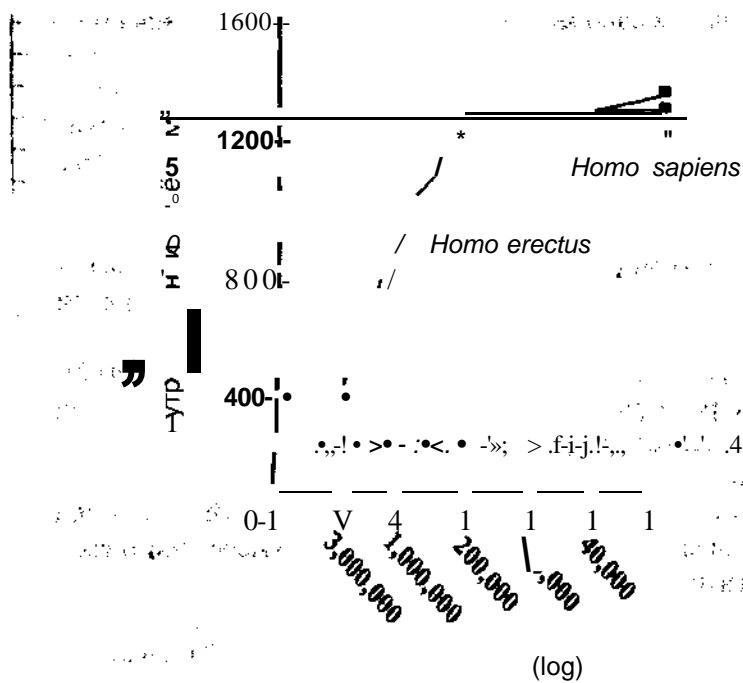
IQ

(Kamin, Oman, 1998)

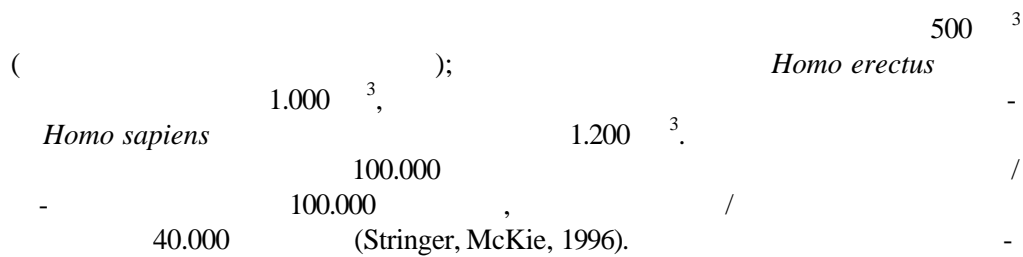
(Rushton, Ankney, 2000)

»
(Rushton, Ankney, 2000)

(-3).

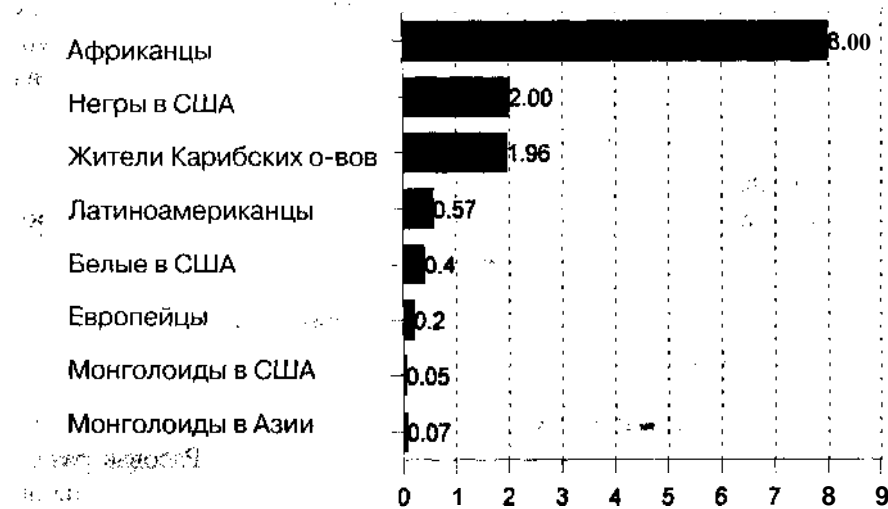


-3.
(Rushton, Ankney, 2000).



(Stringer, McKie, 1996).

30



-4.

(%)

1999 . (

15-49
UNAIDS, 1999).

2%.

33%

2.000-

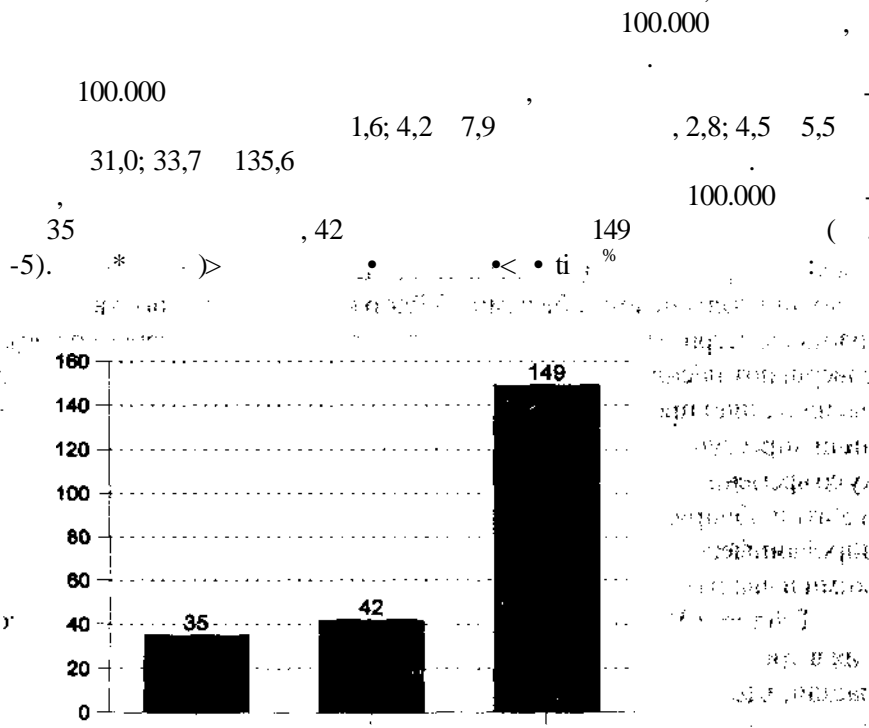
6%.

0,1%,

-4).

0,05%.

2



-5.

(

100.000

(Witney, Rushton, 2000).

>

Тј ...

: (1)

(2)

»(Darwin, 1859),

«

» (Darwin, 1871)

«

» (Darwin, 1859, . 107)¹.

(Galton, 1865, 1869)

(7).

(

(

).

(9),

(Spencer, 1851)

1920- 1930-

«

»

1920- ..

«

» —

,

:

«

«

»(Gould, 1996),

»(Diamond, 1997)

«

» (Stringer, McKie, 1996).
(Rushton, 1997b, 1999).

«

»

1981 .

XIX

«

»

«

»

,

,

,

«

»

,

«

»

,

«

»

«

»

!

«

» (Gould, 1981)

(Van Valen, 1974),

(

6)

1990- ..

«

»?

,

IQ.

«

» (. 19-
(Herrnstein,

22), «
Murray, 1994) «

» (. 431)

, : «

» (. 19).

: «

» (. 25).

Medline

(Bailey, 1997, . 82),

(Wilson, 1998).

1.1.

Bailey, J. . (1997). Are genetically based individual differences compatible with species-wide adaptations? In N. L. Segal, G. Weisfeld, C. Weisfeld (Eds.), *Uniting Psychology and Biology: Integrative Perspectives on Human Development* (pp. 81-100). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Binkley, . M. (1989). *Racial Traits of American Blacks*. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.

Brues, A. M. (1990). *People and Races*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.

Darwin, C. (1859). *The Origin of Species*. London: Murray.

Darwin, C. (1871). *The Descent of Man*. London: Murray.

Degler, C. N. (1991). *In Search of Human Nature*. New York. Oxford University Press.

Diamond, J. (1997). *Guns, Germs, and Steel: The Fates of Human Societies*. New York: Norton.

Entine, J. (2000). *Taboo: Why Black Athletes Dominate Sports and Why We Are Afraid To Talk About It*. New York: Public Affairs Press.

Fleagle, J. (1999). *Primate Adaptation and Evolution* (2nd. ed.). New York: Academic Press.

Flashman, L. A., Andreasen, N. ., Flaum, ., Swayze, V. W. . (1998). Intelligence and regional brain volumes in normal controls. *Intelligence*, 25, 149-160.

Flynn, J. R. (1999a). Evidence against Rushton: The genetic loading of WISC-R subtests and the causes of between-group IQ differences. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 26, 373-379.

Flynn, J. R. (1999b). Reply to Rushton: A gang of gs overpowers factor analysis. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 26, 391-393.

Flynn, J. R. (1999c). Searching for justice: The discovery of IQ gains over time. *American Psychologist*, 54, 5-20

Flynn, J. R. (2000). IQ gains, WISC subtests and fluid g: g theory and the relevance of Spearman's hypothesis to race. In Bock G. R., Goode J. A., Webb K. (Eds.), *The nature of intelligence: The Novartis Foundation symposium* (pp. 202-227). New York: Wiley.

Galton, F. (1865). *Hereditary talents and character*. Macmillan's Magazine, 12, 157-166, 318-327.

Galton, F. (1869). *Hereditary Genius*. London: Macmillan.

Gould, S. J. (1981). *The Mismeasure of Man*. New York: Norton.

Gould, S. J. (1996). *The Mismeasure of Man* (Revised and Expanded Edition). New York: Norton.

Gur, R. C., Turetsky, . I., Matsui, M., Yan, M., Bilkur, W., Hughett, P., Gur, R. E. (1999). Sex differences in brain gray and white matter in healthy young adults: Correlations with cognitive performance. *Journal of Neuroscience*, 19, 6540-6547.

Herrnstein, R. J., Murray, C. (1994). *The Bell Curve: Intelligence and Class Structure in American Life*. New York: Free Press.

Interpol. (1993-1996). *International Crime Statistics, 1963-1996*. Lyons, France: Interpol General Secretariat.

Jensen, A. R. (1972). *Genetics and Education*. London: Methuen.

Jensen, A. R. (1998). *The g Factor*. Westport, CT: Praeger.

Johanson, D. C., Edey, M. A. (1981). *Lucy: The Beginnings of Human Kind*. New York: Simon Schuster.

Kamin, L., Omari, S. (1998). Race, head size, and intelligence. *South African Journal of Psychology*, 28, 119-128.

Krogman, W. M., Y'can, M. Y. (1986). *The Human Skeleton in Forensic Medicine* (2nd edition). Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.

Levin, M. (1997). *Why Race Matters*. Westport, CT: Praeger.

Lynn, R. (1997). Geographical variation in intelligence. In H. Nyborg (Ed.), *The Scientific Study of Human Nature*. Oxford: Elsevier.

Murray, C. (1996). Afterword. In Herrnstein R. J., Murray C. *The Bell Curve* (Paperback Edition). New York: Free Press.

Neapolitan, J. L. (1998). Cross-national variation in homicides: Is race a factor? *Criminology*, 36, 139-155.

Reiss, A. R., Abrams, M. ., Singer, H. S., Ross, J. R., Denckla, M. B. (1996). Brain development, gender and IQ in children: A volumetric study. *Brain*, 119, 1763-1774.

Rushton, J. P. (1992). Cranial capacity related to sex, rank, and race in a stratified random sample of 6,325 U.S. military personnel. *Intelligence*, 16, 401-413.

Rushton, J. P. (1995). *Race, Evolution, and Behavior: A Life-History Perspective*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction. Rushton, J. P. (1997a). Cranial size and IQ in Asian Americans from birth to age seven. *Intelligence*, 25, 7-20.

Rushton, J. P. (1997b). Race, intelligence, and the brain: The errors and omissions of the «revised-edition» of S. J. Gould's *The Mismeasure of Man* (1996). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 23, 169-180.

Rushton, J. P. (1998). The «Jensen Effect» and the «Spearman-Jensen Hypothesis» of Black-White IQ differences. *Intelligence*, 26, 217-225.

Rushton, J. P. (1999a, April 29). *Brain Size and Cognitive Ability: A Review With New Evidence*. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Association of Physical Anthropologists, Columbus, OH.

Rushton, J. P. (1999b). Darwin's *really* dangerous idea—the primacy of variation. In van der Dennen J. M. G., Smillie D., Wilson D. R. (Eds.), *The Darwinian Heritage and Sociobiology* (pp. 210-229). Westport, CT: Praeger.

Rushton, J. P. (1999c). [Review of Jared Diamond's *Guns, Germs, and Steel: The Fates of Human Societies*. New York: Norton]. *Population and Environment*, 21, 99-107.

Rushton, J. P. (1999d). Secular gains in IQ not related to the g factor and inbreeding depression—unlike Black-White differences: A reply to Flynn. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 26, 381-389.

Rushton, J. P. (2000). Flynn effects not genetic and unrelated to race differences. *American Psychologist*, 55, 542-543.

Rushton, J. P., Ankney, C.D. (1996). Brain size and cognitive ability: Correlations with age, sex, social class and race. *Psychonomic Bulletin and Review*, 3, 21-36.

Rushton, J. P., Ankney, C. D. (2000). Size matters: a review and new analyses of racial differences in cranial capacity and intelligence that refute Kamin and Omari. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 29, 591-620.

Rushton, J. P., Skuy, M. (2000). Performance on Raven's Matrices by African and White university students in South Africa. *Intelligence*, 28, 251-265.

Rushton J. P., Whitney G. (2002). Cross-national variation in violent crime rates: Race, r-K theory, and income. *Population and Environment*, 23, 501-511.

Sarich, V. M. (1995). In defense of *The Bell Curve*. *Skeptic*, 3(3), 84-93.

Schoenemann, P. T. (1997). *An MRI Study of the Relationship between Human Neuroanatomy and Behavioral Ability*. Unpublished dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of California, Berkeley.

Skuy, M., Gewer, A., Osrin, Y., Khunou, D., Fridjhon, P., Rushton, J. P. (2002). Effects of mediated learning experience on Raven's Matrices scores of African and non-African university students in South Africa. *Intelligence*, 30, 221-232.

Skuy M., Schutte E., Fridjhon P., O'Carroll S. (2001). Suitability of published neuropsychological test norms for urban African secondary school students in South Africa. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 30, 1413-1425.

Spencer, H. (1851). *Social Statistics*. London: Chapman.

- Stringer, C. McKie, R. (1996). *African Exodus*. London: Cape.
- Stringer, C., Dean, M. C., Humphrey, L. T. (1999). Regional variation in human mandibular morphology. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, Supplement 28, (Abstract).
- Tan, U., Tan, M., Polat, P., Ceylan, Y., Suma, S., Okur, A. (1999). Magnetic resonance imaging brain size/IQ relations in Turkish university students, *Intelligence*, 27,83-92.
- Taylor, J., Whitney, G. (1999). Crime and racial profiling by U.S. police: Is there an empirical basis? *Journal of Social, Political, and Economic Studies*, 24,485-510.
- Tramo, M. J., Loftus, W. C., Stukel, T. A., Green, R. L., Weaver, J., Gazzaniga, M. S. (1998). Brain size, head size, and intelligence quotient in monozygotic twins. *Neurology*, 50,1246-1252.
- UNAIDS. (1999). *AIDS Epidemic Update: December 1999*. New York: United Nations.
- Van Yalen, L. (1974). Brain size and intelligence in man. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 40, 417-424.
- Wickett, J. C., Vernon, P. A., Lee, D. H. (1994). In vivo brain size, head perimeter, and intelligence in a sample of healthy adult females. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 16, 831-838.
- Wilson E. O. (1975). *Sociobiology: The new synthesis*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wilson E. O. (1998). *Consilience: The unity of knowledge*. New York: Knopf.

1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 26

<<

» (Rushton,

200

110

41

Д 6 П у с т а ч и д а с м о с т а с п р у ц ц д о л ю д е р ц е н н в с ш н в

(Rushton, 1980).

1989

(American Association for the Advancement

of Science; AAAS)

		(%)	
1973	17	17	
1974	24	76	
1975	37	63	
1976	64	36	

4 34

60

(1970 .)

(1973 .)

1980 .

(1981 .),

(Rushton, 1984).
1983-1984 .,

(1987-1988 .),

(1988-1989 .),

(1989-1990 .).

1988-1989

unjn

Вопрос о том, насколько полно отражены в литературе данные о состоянии окружающей среды в настоящее время, является актуальным. В настоящее время в литературе по данной проблеме имеется много работ, посвященных различным аспектам этой проблемы. Однако, несмотря на это, до сих пор не существует единого мнения о том, насколько полно отражены в литературе данные о состоянии окружающей среды в настоящее время.

Вопрос о том, насколько полно отражены в литературе данные о состоянии окружающей среды в настоящее время, является актуальным.

1. «

1.

2. «

4).

«

(

»

«

»,

«

»

«

»,

(Wilson . ., 1975).

«

»,

Homo sapiens —

(Plomin, Daniels, 1987).

« »?

• >...

(1878-1958),

(Watson J. ., 1924, . 104):

«

».

1939-1945 .,

(Degler, 1991).

(Clark, 1984).

: « !» (Lewontin, Rose, Kamin, 1984; Lewontin, 1991).

«

100-

50 50.

100-

) —

1980-

Science

» (Bouchard et al., 1990, . 223).

the People),
1991),

(*Science for*
(Lewontin,

1980-

1970-

Homo

habilis Homo erectus, 3,7-

«

»

1980-

, «

»

200.000

Newsweek 11 1988 .

« » , .

2

1986 .

«

», :«

...

» (Scarr, 1987, . 228).

(IQ),

« ».
(Scarr, 1987)

1.1.

(

),

(

)

).

16

8,

4.

(Jensen, 1969)

Lindzey, Spuhler, 1975).

(Eysenck, Kamin, 1981; Loehlin,

(Snyderman, Rothman, 1987,1988).

(Lynn R., 1982, 1991),

(Eysenck, 1971; Jensen, 1973; Lynn R., 1987).

1.1.

()	1351	1.356	1.223
()	1415	1.362	1.268
()	1356	1.329	1.294 > *
()	13.767	13.665	13.185
IQ	106	100	85

(1.000)

4

8

16

Лям.

1979),
1982),

(Wilson J.Q., Herrnstein, 1985),
(Moynihan, 1965),

(Freedman,
(Vernon . . ,
(Polednak, 1989).

: ()

(, ()

); ()

юс

вх

IQ,

1.1,

?

н

я

с

я

я

, 21

0,89, 0,85, 0,93, 0,82, 0,86 0,85

(0,98)

(Smith . . , 1989).

r-

(Wilson . . , 1975).

ль

r-

500

/-- , 9- -
 15 .
 , - , -
 , -
 « - » (Rushton, 1984, 1985 , 1988b). -
 , -
 1.1. , -
 , 4 1.000 -
 , 8 1.000 16 1.000 -
 , IQ ,
 : , , Homo
 200.000 , / -
 110.000 / -
 41.000 (Stringer, Andrews, 1988). -
 (Bonner, 1980), ,
 (Rushton, 1992b). -
 , 12.000 -
 , -
 , -
 « » (*Social Science and Medicine*), -
 , (Leslie, 1990, . 896) -
 , -
 , -
 , -

десяч-
лет.
преж-

м ва-
ктра,
о как
жен-
юдят
пред-
близ-
ний у
грои-
ший,

ся по
всех.
юто
про-
при-
казал
эже,
стра-
92b).
зни,
очая
пол-
нию,
бир-
спы-

каза-
й ре-
слу-
боту
аль-
свое
вен-
еия.
цин-

(Caporael, Brewer, 1991, . 1),
» (*Journal of Social Issues*,
) « »

« ».
».
(Fairchild,
1991, . 112)

« »
; ,
j ...
: ()
« » ; , « »
; ()

».

(Polednak, 1989).

30
53

55

, 30

10

(8).
12

(Levy, 1993).

. 143).

(Levy, 1993,

IQ

661

(Snyderman, Rothman, 1987, 1988).

94

60

(52

)

17

Homo sapiens —
171)

(Lumsden, Wilson, 1983,

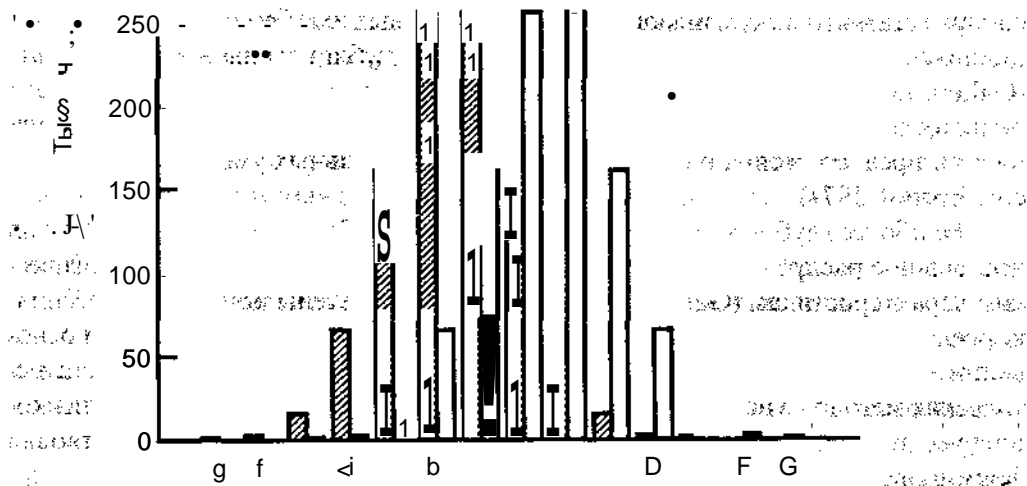
«

(

),

(1822-1911),

(1809-1882),



1.1.
(Gaiton, 1869).

G ()
(Gaiton, 1869, . 30, 327-328).

G

g.

530 . . ()

(Gaiton, 1883, 1889),

(. 4).

(Gaiton, 1874).

(Galton, 1879, 1883).
(Galton, 1879),

Brain

(Forrest, 1974).

(Galton, 1869).
(Galton, 1888 , 1889).
« » (1901 .),

(Galton, 1883,1889). 1880- 1890-
17.000

(Galton, 1888b). 1.095

(19-25)
(1)

19- (,)
(2)

2-5

(Pearson, 1906).

0,06 0,11
(Pearson, 1924, . 94): «

« » [

];

».

2,

1911 .

()

(Pearson, 1914-1930).

() « »

g

(Spearman, 1927).

(Cattell, 1982; Eysenck, 1981).

(Jensen, 1969).

g,

(Buss, 1984; Rushton, 1984).

(Clark,

1984; Kevles, 1985).

1930-

« »

(Boas, 1912, 1940).

(Boas, 1912),

1928) « » (Mead,
 (Caton, 1990; Degler, 1991;
 Freeman, 1984).

1930-

1930- 1940-

(Degler, 1991).

1975 . . .

«
 » (. 4)
 » (. 3).

? > «

«
 . . , 1975, . 3).

» (Wilson

«

»,

«

VI-

,tyi'WcHb

Р
о
в
в
у
г
с
л
л
ч
л
19
(М
ет
19

по
ка
сл
(Н
Sh
но
ши
сам
зан
но
рел
ков

дет
да-1
вол
вате

про-
него
ов в
фи-
что
сти-
вою
нно
ай-
бу-
ле-
ий.
ки
ту-
ерт
го
ые

1960- 1970- . ,
- ,
- ,
. - ,
.
,
0,20 0,30,
.
, (Vernon,
1964)
(Mischel, 1968), 0,30 -
(Eysenck
1970) , .

33 « — *service tests*),

2.1.

« »	
« »	
« »	
	()
« »	
« »	
	« »
	« »
	« », »

-	: « ».
	: « ».
	(, ,)
	: « ».
	, : « ».
	6
« , »	(: « - , ...»
	, « , » « ».

0,20.

(0,61).

(= 0,80).

(Hartshorne et al., 1929, . 107):

«

0,61...

0,50».

0,20.

0,60.

0,52

0,20-0,30.

(Hartshorne, May, 1928, . 411):

« . « »

(Mischel, 1968)

(Vernon . ., 1964),
(Rushton, 1976),

(Hartshorne, May, 1928-1930), . . .
(Mischel, 1968) ,

0,20 0,30

0,50-0,60,

al., 1930, crp. 230, 32).
1934).

(. Hartshorne et
(Mailer,

(Burton, 1963)

35-40

(Eysenck, 1970),

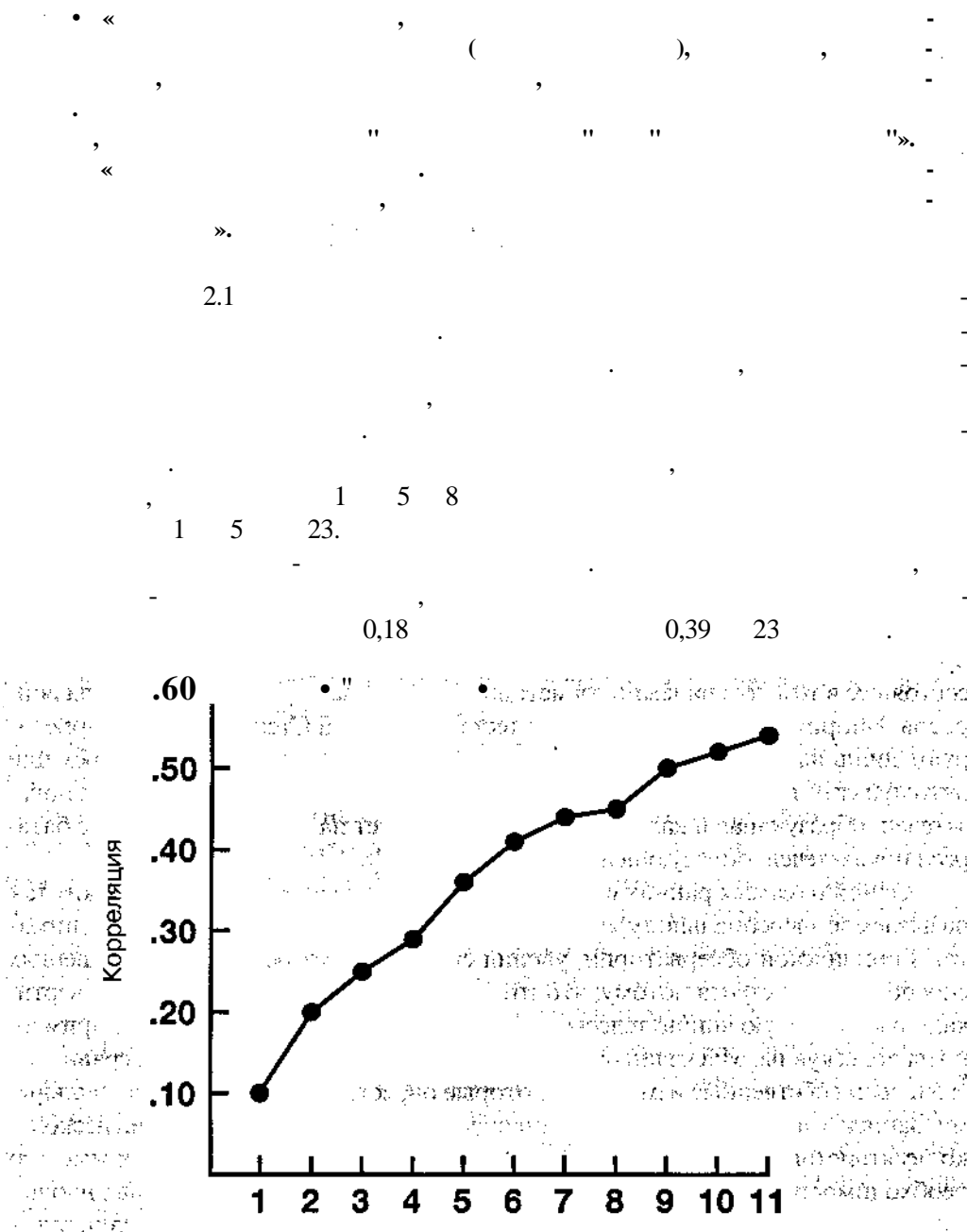
ИИ
И-
ИИ
: В

Э
Я
Й
З-
р-
ёт
т-
у-
е-
е
р,
е-

Р.
Д
Ю
З
В
И
О

13
 K
 14
 E

3'

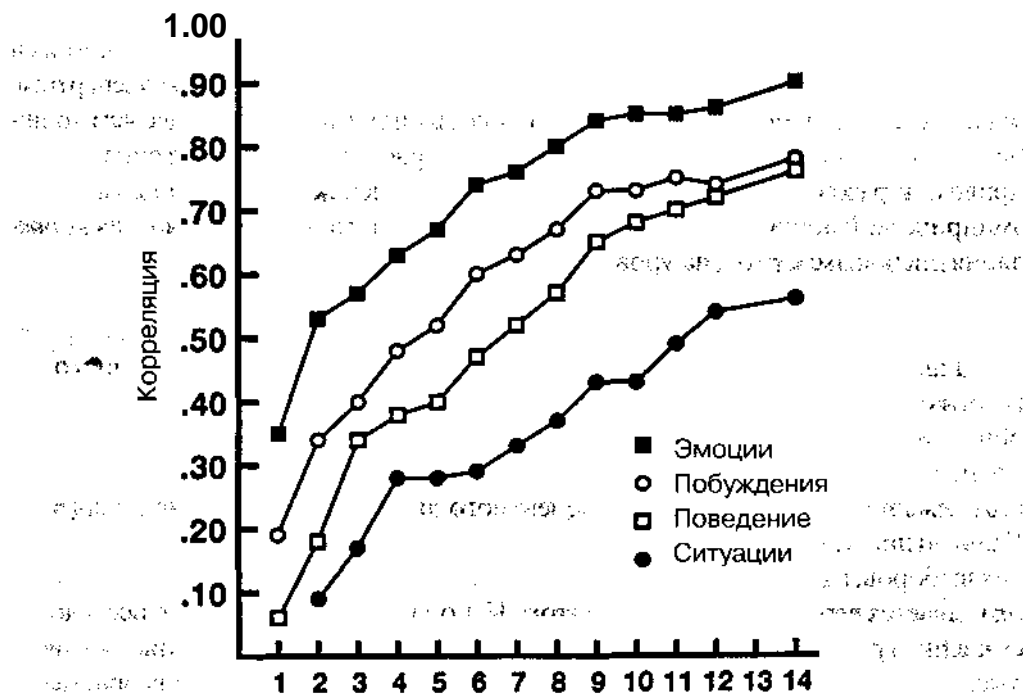


(Epstein, 1977, 1979, 1980).

0,27

2.2

0,73



2.2.

0,90

14-

«

»

«

» (Rushton, Brainerd, Pressley, 1983; Epstein, O'Brien, 1985).

0,20-0,30.

1908

800

(Galton, 1908).

50

(

) voxpopuli
(Gordon, 1924)

0,41

0,68

0,94.

1

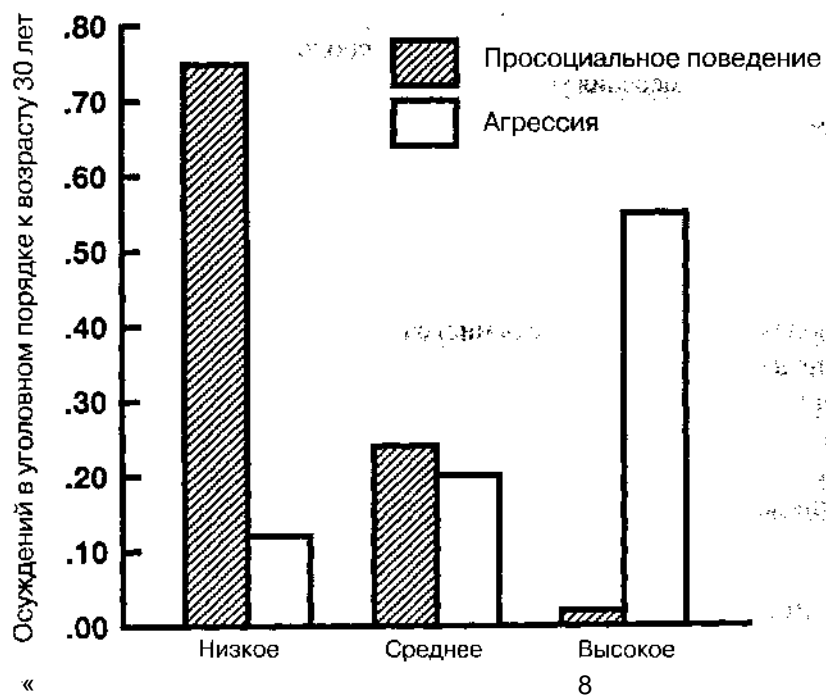
5

50

30
0,50
0,35
22-
8
22

(, 1987)

(2.3).



30

8

/

8-

8

American

, 1987, . 440, 2.
Psychological Association, Copyright 1987.

30-

1978

1992 ..
1992).

(McCrae, Costa 1990; Costa, McCrae,
1992).

21 30

0,70.

« -

»,

«

».

(Fishbein, Ajzen, 1974).

0,14 0,19,

0,70 0,90.

(Jaccard, 1974),

ими в
расту
ыми.
воз-
рстя-
сте 8
исан

0,58 0,64.

(Eaton, 1983),

0,20,

(= 0,33),

(= 0,69)

в ос-
сле-
8 по
гае,
ны-
или-
мо-
лее
как-

« »
(Bandura, 1969, 1986).

(Brody, 1992; Locurto, 1991).

ша
кта
он-
ом
ка-
ас-

« » ,

« »

ес-
4).
юк
га-
ст-
юк
ря-

(Bandura, 1969)

(Rushton, 1980).

ал
и-
е-
ь-
е
я-

ト
フ

1
1
1
1
1

— 1 —

—
—
1

1
-
1

i

1

1

1

1

13 , 12- 13-

« » (Brigham, 1923)

100 « - ».

« »

»

1926 .
(Scholastic Aptitude Test; SAT).

1939 .
(Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale;
WAIS) —

1949 .
(Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children; WISC).

(Jensen, 1980).

. Jensen, 1980).

2.4.

1. (Digit span forward) —

2. (Digit span backward) —

3. (Picture arrangement) —

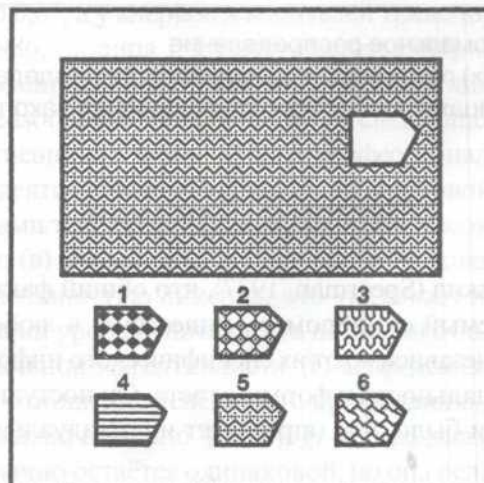
4. —

5. —

6. —

: 35, 28, 21, 14, ____.

7. —



2.4

IQ

$$IQ = \frac{\quad}{\quad} 100$$

MA (Mental Age)

(Chronological Age)

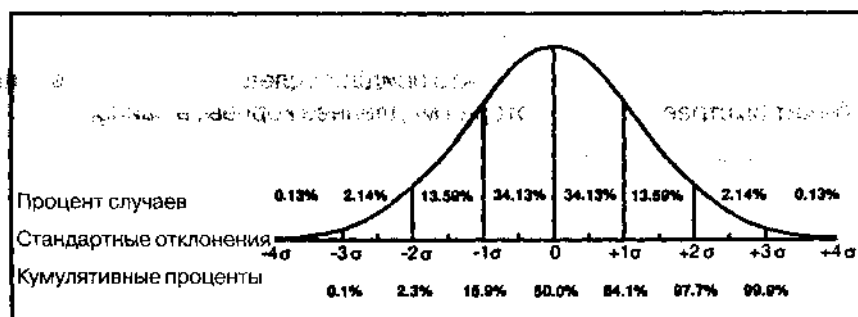
100

(2.5),

IQ

100

15.



2.5.

()

(Spearman, 1927),

(g),

g», g, « -
 , g, , -
 g (2 , -
 2.3) g, (1). -
 g (6) (4), -
 (7), -
 g : -
 (Penrose, Raven, 1936).
 « - »
 (Raven, Court, 1989). /; :
 g, « » -
 g, , (Brody,
 1992). , g -
 , « » g. -
 g -
 g , -
 (, 0,42 0,87, 0,27
 0,37; . Hunter, 1986, 1; Hunter, Hunter, 1984).
 (Gottfredson, 1986,1987) : ()
 ; ()
 ; ()
 ; ()
 g; ()
 ,

; ()

; ()

XX

IQ (Brody, 1992).

(Jensen, 1993),

2.6.

» (2.6.)

2.6.),

« »,

« » (2.6.)

g,

« ».

0,30 0,50

(Kranzler, Jensen, 1989).

; ()

; ()

XX

IQ (Brody, 1992).

(Jensen, 1993),

2.6.

» (2.6.)

2.6.),

« »,

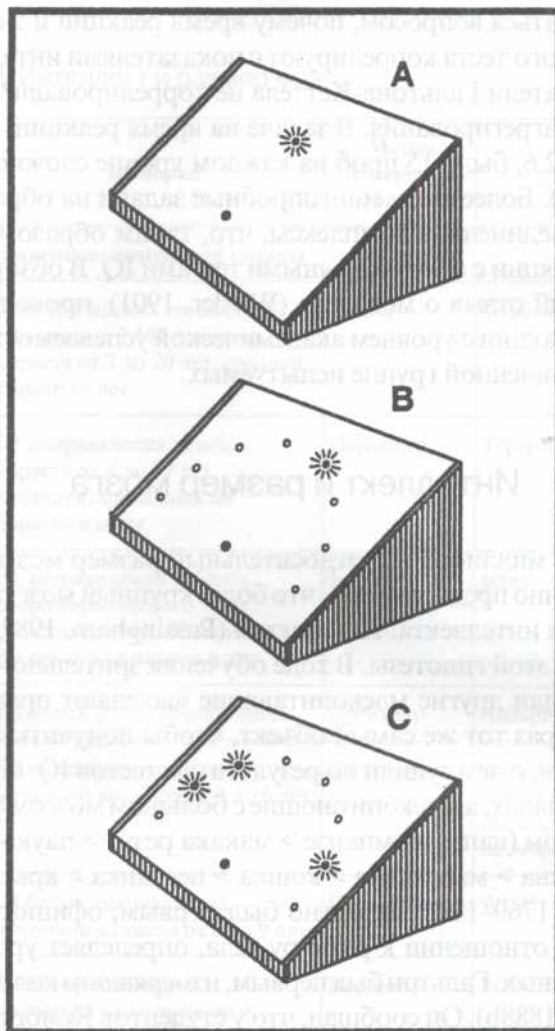
« » (2.6.)

g,

« ».

0,30 0,50

(Kranzler, Jensen, 1989).



2.6.

15

Jensen, 1993, . 53,

1. , " » ,
Ablex Publishing Corporation, Copyright
1993.

2.6,
).

15

(1, 2, 4 8

IQ.
(Wissler, 1901),

IQ)

4

(Passingham, 1982)

«

IQ,

> (> > > =).
(1769-1832)

(Gaiton, 1888b).

) 2,5-5
(Pearson, 1906)

0,10 0,30

(Jensen, Siriha, 1993; Wickett, Vernon, Lee, 1994; Van Valen, 1974).

2.2.

	;			
Pearson, 1906	4.386 2.188 3 20 12	(2.198)		0,11
Murdock, Sullivan, 1923	595 6 17	,	IQ	0,22
Estabrooks, 1928	251 149	(102) 6		0,19
Porteus, 1937	200			0,20
Klein et al., 1972	170	3 6		0,28
W.A.Weinberg et al., 1974	334	8 9	WISC	0,35
Broman et al., 1987	18.907 7		WISC ! «<	0,19
Broman et al., 1987	17.241	7	WISC	0,24
R.Lynn, 1990a	310 9 10		PMAT	0,18
R.Lynn, 1990a	205	9	j	0,26
R.Lynn, 1990a	91 9			0,26
Osborne, 1992	224 (106 13 17	118)	%	0,29

2.2.

()

Osborne, 1992	252 (84) ; 168 13 17			0,28
	: 0,11 : 13 0,35 : 0,23			
;				
Pearson, 1906	1.011			0,11
Pearl, 1906	935			0,14
Reid, Mulligan, 1923	449			0,08
Sommerville, 1924	105			0,08
Wrzosek, 1931, HIO Hennenberg et. al, 1985	160		IQ	0,14
Schreider, 1968	80 ;			0,39
Schreider, 1968	158 ;			0,23
Passingham, 1968	415 (212) , 203 18 75		WAIS	0,13
Susanne, 1979	2.071			0,19
Honnenberg et al., 1985	302 (151 18 1512 30)		IQ	0,14
Bogaert, Rushton, 1989	216			0,14

Rusht

Rusht

Rec

Wit

Cyt
ipy

C.

W
19Ar
19

Ri

V

C
r

Rushton, 1992	73	-	Uf^CM!	0,14
Rushton, 1992	211			0,21
Reed, Jensen, 1993	211			0,03
Wickett et al., 1994	40			0,11
		: 0,03 : 0,30 : 0,15		
Willerman et al., 1991	40 (20 , 20)); IQ		WAIS Vc,uo::	0,35
Andreasen et al., 1993	67 (37 , 30) 38		WAIS	0,38
Raz et al., 1993	29 (17 , 12) 18 78			0,43
Wickett et al., 1994	39 20 30			0,40
no		: 0,35 : 0,43 : 0,39	> a 4L K:4{ .. ^ ^ »	

. CFIT —

; MRI —

; WAIS —

; WISC —

2.2

32

).

et al., 1987).

2.2

(Broman

(Broman et al., 1987),
(Fisch et. al., 1976; Terman, 1926/1959, . 152).

32
13
43.166

0,35

0,23 (0,21

0,11

$$).$$

15
6.437

0,03 0,39

0,15 (0,15

$$).$$

(Van Valen, 1974),

0,30.

(Lynn, 1990)

9- 10-

0,18 0,26,
2.2

0,21 0,30.

<<

— IQ»

0,14

73

0,21

211

(Rushton, 1992).

0,28 0,29

(Osborne, 1992).

. (Broman et al., 1987)

(= 17.000)

0,19

7-

7-

(= 19.000).

чем у де-
кивысо-
!).
езульта-
ложнос-
юстями,
ирован-
0,11 до
на раз-
идов из
единён-

исполь-
ых уро-
посред-
ределах
ания на
идов из
йцев и

ого, что
а не яв-
о тесты
юскор-
ностей.

между
ено Ри-
ков из
метро-
дии на
еляции
Ю.

пред-
были
туден-
в вы-
ыбор-
логии
ыбор-
нения
(1987)
(7.000)
едую-
и, что

IQ 0,20'.
,
,
4
(175),
(),
in vivo.
IQ
0,35
0,43, 0,39 (0,39
(Gaiton, 1888b)
(Broman et
al., 1987)
7-
, 4 , 1 , 4 7
8-
, 4
7
7 0,47,
0,39.
7 0,25,
7 0,62.

2.3.

	IQ	7					
			()	SD		()	SD
	16.877	34,0	1,5	0,13*	18.883	33.4	1,7 0,12*
4	15.905	40,9	1,4	0,19*	17.793	40.4	1,6 0,16*
1	14.724	45,8	1,5	0,20*	16.786	45.6	1,5 0,15*
4	12.454	50,1	1,5	0,21*	14.630	49.9	1,6 0,16*
7	16.949	51,5	1,5	0,24*	18.644	51.2	1,6 0,18*

(Broman, et al.,
1987; . 104, 6-10; . 220, 9-28; . 226, 9-34; . 223, 9-
41; . 247, 9-54).
; * <0,00001.

¹ Jensen, A.R., Johnson, F.W. Race and sex differences in head size and IQ. — *Intelligence*, 1994, v. 18, p. 309-333.

1. NAME _____
 2. DATE _____
 3. TIME _____
 4. LOCATION _____
 5. REASON _____
 6. WITNESSES _____
 7. REMARKS _____
 8. SIGNATURE _____
 9. INITIALS _____
 10. REMARKS _____
 11. SIGNATURE _____
 12. INITIALS _____
 13. REMARKS _____
 14. SIGNATURE _____
 15. INITIALS _____
 16. REMARKS _____
 17. SIGNATURE _____
 18. INITIALS _____
 19. REMARKS _____
 20. SIGNATURE _____
 21. INITIALS _____
 22. REMARKS _____
 23. SIGNATURE _____
 24. INITIALS _____
 25. REMARKS _____
 26. SIGNATURE _____
 27. INITIALS _____
 28. REMARKS _____
 29. SIGNATURE _____
 30. INITIALS _____
 31. REMARKS _____
 32. SIGNATURE _____
 33. INITIALS _____
 34. REMARKS _____
 35. SIGNATURE _____
 36. INITIALS _____
 37. REMARKS _____
 38. SIGNATURE _____
 39. INITIALS _____
 40. REMARKS _____
 41. SIGNATURE _____
 42. INITIALS _____
 43. REMARKS _____
 44. SIGNATURE _____
 45. INITIALS _____
 46. REMARKS _____
 47. SIGNATURE _____
 48. INITIALS _____
 49. REMARKS _____
 50. SIGNATURE _____
 51. INITIALS _____
 52. REMARKS _____
 53. SIGNATURE _____
 54. INITIALS _____
 55. REMARKS _____
 56. SIGNATURE _____
 57. INITIALS _____
 58. REMARKS _____
 59. SIGNATURE _____
 60. INITIALS _____
 61. REMARKS _____
 62. SIGNATURE _____
 63. INITIALS _____
 64. REMARKS _____
 65. SIGNATURE _____
 66. INITIALS _____
 67. REMARKS _____
 68. SIGNATURE _____
 69. INITIALS _____
 70. REMARKS _____
 71. SIGNATURE _____
 72. INITIALS _____
 73. REMARKS _____
 74. SIGNATURE _____
 75. INITIALS _____
 76. REMARKS _____
 77. SIGNATURE _____
 78. INITIALS _____
 79. REMARKS _____
 80. SIGNATURE _____
 81. INITIALS _____
 82. REMARKS _____
 83. SIGNATURE _____
 84. INITIALS _____
 85. REMARKS _____
 86. SIGNATURE _____
 87. INITIALS _____
 88. REMARKS _____
 89. SIGNATURE _____
 90. INITIALS _____
 91. REMARKS _____
 92. SIGNATURE _____
 93. INITIALS _____
 94. REMARKS _____
 95. SIGNATURE _____
 96. INITIALS _____
 97. REMARKS _____
 98. SIGNATURE _____
 99. INITIALS _____
 100. REMARKS _____

3.

(Turkheimer, Gottesman, 1991)

$$2 = 0$$

()

(G)

(G)

$$= G + (G)$$

100%
50%

(DZ)

(MZ)

()

(Plomin, DeFries, McCleam, 1990).

; V(CE),
V(SE),

: V(G),

$V(G) + V(CE) + V(SE)$.

(R) (Plomin et al., 1990).

RDZ).

(

).

» (

)

«

» (

).

1

«

()

: $= 2RDZ - RMZ$.

(SE),

: $SE = 1 - ^2 -$

1 - RMZ,

$^2 (= 0), 1 - RMZ$

, RMZ

«

»

(Bouchard et al., 1990),

(MZA DZA,).

(MZT DZT,).

351

407

(Pedersen et al., 1991),

165

(Langinvainio et al., 1984).

3.1

(MZA)

(MZT) (Bouchard et al., 1990).

3.1

MZA,
MZT.

MZ

MZA

(Bouchard et al., 1990).

«

»,

3.1.

		0,97	54	0,96	274
		0,86	56	0,93	274
		0,73	56	0,83	274
		0,80	35	0,81	42
		0,64	56	0,70	34
		0,49	49	0,54	160
IQ—	WAIS	0,69	48	0,88	40
IQ—	WAIS	0,64	48	0,88	40
IQ—	WAIS	0,71	48	0,79	40
		0,78	42	0,76	37
		0,56	40	0,73	50
g		0,78	43		
15		0,45	45		
13	CAB	0,48	41		
11	MPQ	0,50	44	0,49	217
18	CPI	0,48	38	0,49	99
23	SQI	0,39	52	0,48	116
34	JVIS	0,43	45		
17		0,40	40	0,49	376
2		0,49	31	0,51	458
14		0,34	42	0,28	421
	MPQ	0,53	44	0,50	217

Bouchard et al., 1990, . 226, 4.

American Association for the Advancement of Science, Copyright 1990.

CAB —

; CPI —

; JVIS —

; MPQ —

; SCII —

—

; WAIS —

не
 че
 П
 не
 не
 пе
 ка
 да
 ст
 но
 яв
 по
 ст
 на
 ги
 раз
 пол
 ми

(Lykken et al., 1992)

1565-1566):

«

(Lykken et al., 1992,

()

1;

MZA».

(Lykken et al., 1992),

« »

MZT

DZT

MZT

DZT

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

50 90

3.1).

540

42-

(Stunkard et al., 1986).

(Ness, Laskarzewski, Price, 1991).

75 MZT 88 DZT (Meikle et al., 1987).

25 76

,3-

(Matheny, 1983).

54

39

3 12

«

»

«

» «

» (Willerman, 1973).

ре
це
па
оп
ля
цо
(С
(42
вс

но
сам
зна
ны
тел
et a
ее
тат
неп
неп
пол

сте
опе
рос
сов
нос
шка
оби
ми
дѣж
(Ru

выр
ную
сти
альн
утен
дисп

ности
ом из
евых
цить—
Кор-

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 399–406

3.2.

573

”

51%	(60%)	2%	(2%)	47%	(38%)
1%	(65%)	0%	(0*)	49%	(35%)
1%	(60%)	1%	(1%)	56%	(39%)
39%	(54%)	0%	(0%)	61%	(46%)
53%	(69%)	0%	(0%)	47%	(31%)

Rushton et al., 1986, . 1195, 4.
American Psychological Association, Copyright 1986.

Eysenck, 1974)

(Eaves,

54

54

37

(Eaves, Young, 1981)

894

0,67

523

0,52,

30

3.810

50

(Martin et al., 1986).

8 51

(. 4.4

).

0,63 0,46,

34

50

(Martin et al., 1986)

(Eaves, Eysenck, 1974).

(Loehlin, Nichols, 1976)

850

20

(Loehlin, Nichols, 1976,

4-3,

15).

Р

В

Р

В

С

С

«

Ю

Н

О

П

У

Н

Т

Р

С

13

го

то

да

пр

пр

ш

нь

ря

ра

ся

чт

пр

бъ

ра

ки

ст

ло

ис

ни

хо

ны

од

50

(

3.1, .

Waller et al., 1990)

\ *cu r*

1929 .

<<

»

1931 .

13

17

(77

)

(12

).

1960- . (Eysenck, Gudjonsson, 1989).

135

67

135

30

3.586

1881 1910 ..

42

21

,

40

16

(Christiansen, 1977).

(. Eysenck, Gudjonsson, 1989, . 97-99).

(Rowe, 1986)

8-12

265

50

14.427

2.492

, 14

204

, 15

) , 20 (1.226) -

25 (143). 20 , 13 ,

9 (Mednick, Gabrielli,

Mulchings, 1984). „... u< << - - t >> . /, i...

„... >v •• ...

„... >>» . •...<...

(, Gottesman, 1963, 1966; Loehlin, Nichols, 1976).

42 . (Dworkin et al.,

1976) ,

12- . (Carey et al., 1978)

56 (3.1)

44 (,

).

Эмоциональность

(Floderus-Myrhed, Pedersen, Rasmuson, 1980).

12.898

50 58

2.903 ; 0,50

0,23 (Martin, Jardine, 1986).

12 (Dworkin

et al., 1976).

« »

(3.1) 44 MZA

0,66 , 0,48 0,49

(Telleg

в 90 па

исследо

шении

новлен

ками (б

между

мость с

И

Еп

щено н

ристика

линга и

наследу

ждают

или бол

МакГи

найден

652 кор

корреля

исследо

Не

ра Буш

ляциями

оценку

их усы

Удвоен

сами да

между б

и между

следует

тывавш

сибсами

зывается

нецов, с

в Минн

вых бли

Рез

свидетел

нойцев

шихся в

пар восп

Наследу

осуж-
и пре-
вляла
ность
нгов,
в од-
rielli,

(Tellegen et al., 1988).	59-		
90 MZA	0,30 (Plomin et al., 1988).		
			-
			-
(	0,15,		-
			-
0,30 (Henderson, 1982).			
			-
(Gaiton, 1869)			-
(-
).			-
(Erlenmeyer-Kimling, Jarvik, 1963),			
80			-
	50		
(Bouchard, McGue, 1981),	111		
652	113.942	3.1	
			111
			-
(Bouchard, McGue, 1981).			-
52			
	44		
			-
48			
		(0,42)	
	(0,19)		-
46			-
	(0,47)		
(0,32),	30		-
			-
	72	3.1,	
			-
		(Bouchard et al., 1990).	
			-
	(46	67	
)	(100		89
			65
	80		

най-
тачи-
'6). В
al.,
ке с
мен-
и. В
всех
цен-
ави-
ена
кой
ть в

ли,
ур-
30).
ро-
сть
В
ня-
ля
ю-
ль-
го
ли-
ли

и-
В
я-
ла

3.1.

IQ

Bouchard, McGue, 1981, . 1056,

American Association for the Advancement of Science, Copyright 1981.

1

60

37

78

(n=1.003)

1924

1967

(Sorensen et al., 1988).

4

30

50

(Scriver, 1984).

36

(Heston, 1966).

47

«

».

(Rosenthal, 1972; Kety et al., 1976).

(Gottesman, 1991).

5

25

0,71

120

0,31

290

(Pedersen et al., 1984).

22

(Cloninger, Bohman,

Sigvardsson, 1981).

Eaves, Eysenck, 1977).

52

100-

50

(Bailey, Pillard, 1991).

170

,22

52

11

. (Bailey et al., 1993)

) 35

, 6 (16

)

, 34 (48

37

) 71

2 (6

* ii'iOila

12.898

(Floderus-Myrhed et al., 1980)

54

66

2.903

0,52

0,17

70

(Martin, Jardine, 1986).

90

0,20 (Plomin et al., 1988).

(Emde et al., 1992),

14

27 56

(Loehlin, Nichols, 1976)

850

1990),

3.1

40

(Bouchard et al.,

0,40.

40-

(Keller et al., 1992).

MZA

30-

(Arvey et al., 1989).

(Falconer, 1989).

«

»,

«

».

50

50

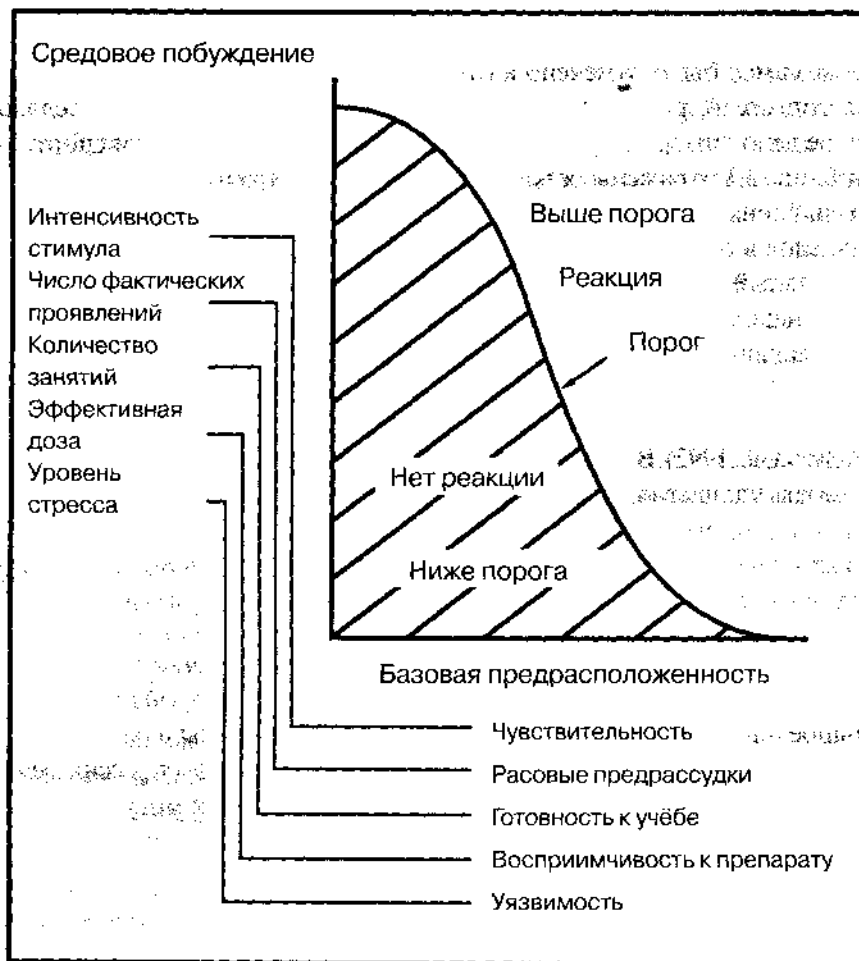
3.2

(Kimble,

1990),

(X)

Y



3.2.

3.2

()

()

тем
из р
Psycмьх
тига
про
рые
(Kip
ятия
тем
лем
ная
(3) в
рату
(4) i
зан
опр
бол
чеспри
юш
уче
раб
кос
цийсоб
орн
ста
слд
пре
ро
гид
дейреа
ген
тия
агр
сос
чес

Kimble, 1990, . 37, 1.
Psychological Society, Copyright 1990. ; 4. /s:st.

American

(Kimble, 1990).

(Kimble, 1990) : (1)

; (2)

(3)

(4)

; (5)

7

(. . 3.2).

« U-

»,

; ? « v

(Wilson . ., 1975, . 20-21).

),

, imm^Hztm

...
...?

...
...

!> ^

«

»,

(Waddington, 1957).

3,4 ,

6

5-8

2,7-3

6

10

15

(Wilson R. S., 1978, 1983, 1984),

3, 6, 9, 12, 18, 24 30

15

100

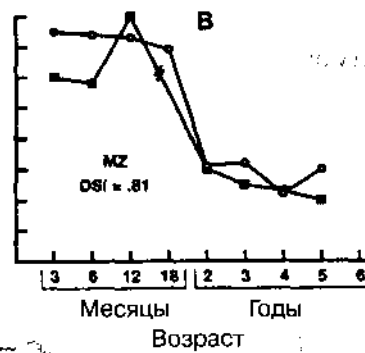
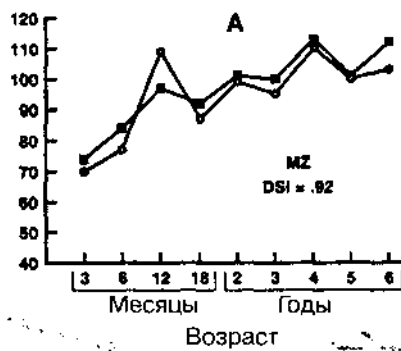
100.

IQ

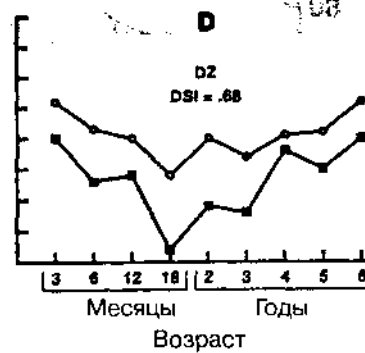
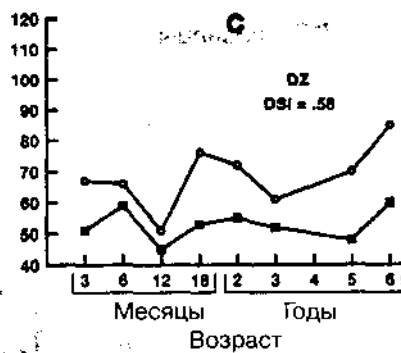
IQ

3.3.

Оценка умственного развития



Оценка умственного развития



3.3.

(MZT),

D
(DZT).

(Developmental Synchronies Index; DSI)

0,90 MZT 0,50 DZT. Wilson R.S., 1978, 942,
1. The American Association for the Advancement
of Science, Copyright 1978.

(3.4),

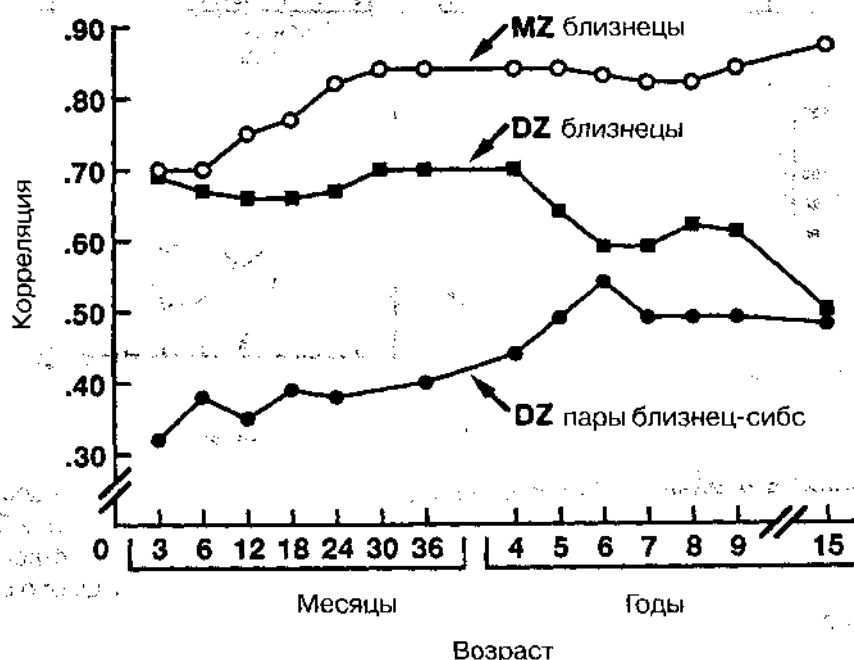
0,59 6
0,80,

500
MZT DZT
DZT
MZT

(R=0,57 0,59,
DZT

3.4

R.S., 1983).



3.4.

Pa

раз
тог
дей
кор
раз
ето

не я
бли
DZ
диз
сход

полн
ленн
вом
рост
ти к
выша
ным
выра
ные д
го раз

Внутрипарная корреляция

DZT, в
внутри

DZT— MZT 0,80,
 6 DZT DZT —
 Wilson R.S., 1983, . 311, . 4.
 Society for Research in Child Development. Copyright 1983.

(3.4). 8 9

DZT

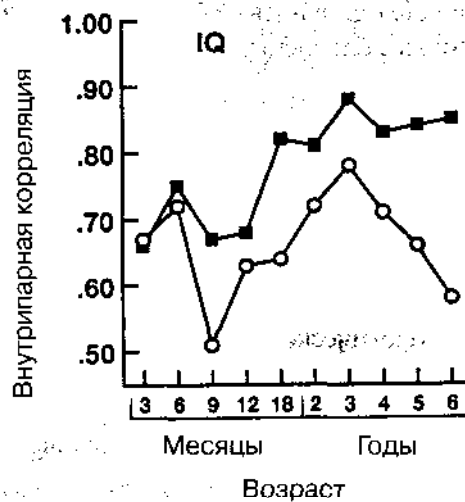
3.5. MZT DZT

3- MZT

DZT 3- (),

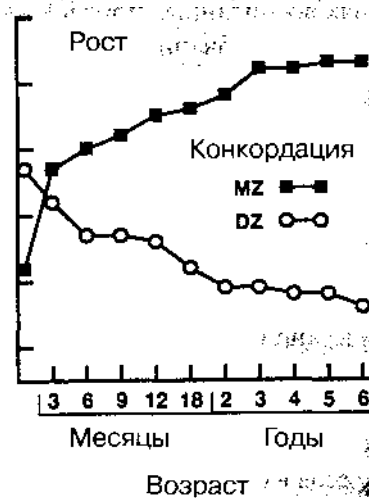
18

(Wilson R. S., 1984).



3.5.

MZT



(),

MZT

- 6 (R = 0,78) DZT (R = 0,57) 6 R = 0,94
- 3- () Wilson R. S., 1984, . 155, 4.
- (Wilson R. S., 1983)
- (Toates, 1986).
- « »
- (Tanner, 1978).
- 1 " 1980, 1.
- (Lumsden, Wilson, 1981)
- « » (Eaves, Eysenck, Martin, 1989)
- (Plomin, DeFries, Loehlin, 1977),
- (Scarr, McCartney, 1983; Scarr, 1992).

Р
ср
ле
па
те
ог
та
на
ти

ре
(R
с
аг
пе
ри
си
19
и
но
мо
ше
ти

ны
тел
ры
дет
ков
сив
для
кив
как
«от
мо

из
ки
на
ди
те
но
сх
по
хо

= 0,94 к
го уров-
ие отно-
е отчёт-
нок 4.

ества в
й, пред-
одобно
витие к
ген вы-
при по-
её, ког-
хорошо

дефици-
и до тех
спыты-
ановле-
изошло
ормаль-
онки по

ист мак-
х поло-
еж этих
роявля-
как по-

п, 1981)
ют, как
сорной
«Гены,
19) опи-
но про-

Пломи-
а Санд-
ду гене-
йствию

(Rowe, Herstand, 1986).

(1)
(2)

1977; Rowe, 1986).

IQ,
(Hirschi, Hindelang,

IQ

IQ,

(Plomin, Daniels, 1987).

(Scarr, 1992),

«

» (. 14).

(. Plomin, Bergeman, 1991).

« »,

4. ТЕОРИЯ ГЕНЕТИЧЕСКОГО ПОДОБИЯ

4.1.

IQ (16

3.817)

0,37 (Bouchard, McGue, 1981).

(0,40 0,70)

(0,02 0,30;

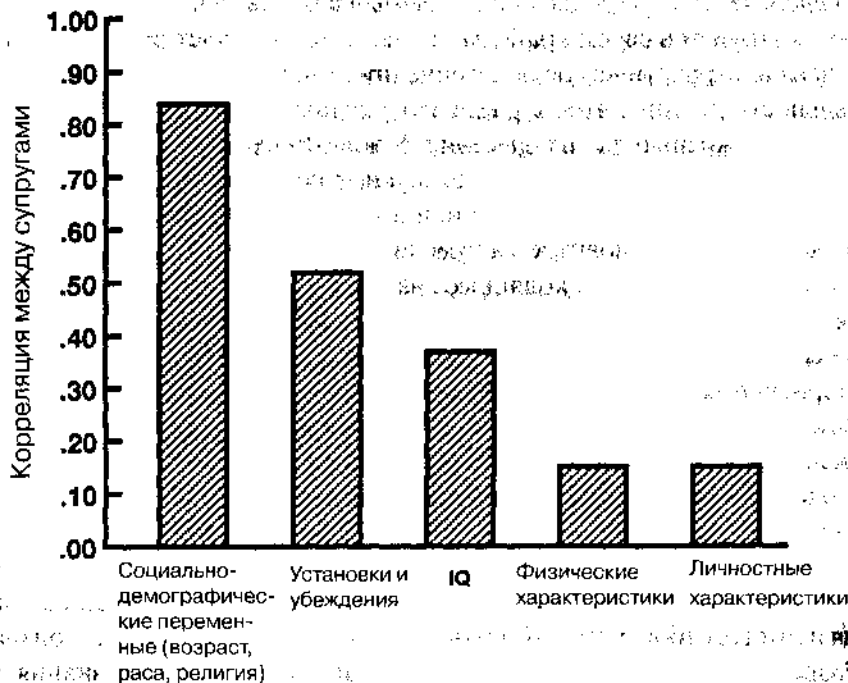
0,15).

(Rushton, Russell, Wells, 1985)

60 (0,21), (0,20), (0,21), (0,25), (0,28), (0,20), 0,40

, 0,55

0,61



4.1.

(Byrne, 1971).

» (Rushton, Russell, Wells, 1984; Rushton, 1989c),

(Darwin, 1871),

Раса, э

как «ре-
совоку-
ной пр-
ства ус-
ких ре-
анализ

Имена
обнар-
тёр, п-
томст-
как вс-
щих п-

ленно
цифич-
цента
преду-
родст-
ляют
родст-
ется
пчел

шее г-
тем,
гено-
Вид-
вест-
реоп-
ку и

вите-
руис-
акта
сам-
сам-
ся. I
соб-
воз-

еским по-
становки и
ы. По всем
а подборе.

ношениях
й им вели-
у, указыва-
генетичес-
етическое
еет значе-
же в боль-

сальтру-
стремятся
как брак,
гического

для теоре-
ее пользу
твование.
ой добро-
и, и даже
ает роди-
асательс-
пяться и в
аптацию
ожную от
о вырыва-
ти шины

изма пред-
ся посред-
альтруис-
наиболее
оставить
юведение.
ма.

а, привед-
известного

« » (« - »)¹,

(Hamilton, 1964).

/

25

50

75

«

»

«

»

«

»

«

»

«*Вопросы истории*»

(*Lasioglossum zephyrum*)

14

 $(=0,93)$

(*Apis mellifera*)

O'Xapa (Blaustein, O'Hara,

(Fletcher, Michener, 1987).

, «
1982).

(Suomi,

(Walters, 1987).

(Hamilton, 1964),
(Thiessen, Gregg, 1980)

(Dawkins, 1976),

(Rushton et al., 1984).

подо
«сест
цент
Хейл
дят в
цион
гия р

где у
ют м
кая с
1979

что
общ
цент
Kish

ки и
рей,
ют с
1986

рол
Well
тят
отце

диг
под
цев
кол
(Da
с бс
ство
рол
под

24-

2

6-

48

(Wells, 1987).

доб
ду
ни

НИКОВ
ЕНЦИН
и мате-
й мате-
ладен-
асте и
ждения

« »

(Hames, 1979), 12,5

(Kurland, 1979).

1.000

55

7

(Smith, Kish, Crawford, 1987).

35-42

(Smith, 1981).

(Littlefield, Rushton, 1986).

87

(Russell, Wells, 1987).

(Daly, Wilson, 1982).

(Lightcap, Kurland, Burgess, 1982).

40

(Daly, Wilson, 1988).

(Jaffee, Fanshel, 1970).

1995-1996, 1997-1998, 1999-2000, 2001-2002, 2003-2004, 2005-2006, 2007-2008, 2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014, 2015-2016, 2017-2018, 2019-2020, 2021-2022, 2023-2024, 2025-2026, 2027-2028, 2029-2030, 2031-2032, 2033-2034, 2035-2036, 2037-2038, 2039-2040, 2041-2042, 2043-2044, 2045-2046, 2047-2048, 2049-2050, 2051-2052, 2053-2054, 2055-2056, 2057-2058, 2059-2060, 2061-2062, 2063-2064, 2065-2066, 2067-2068, 2069-2070, 2071-2072, 2073-2074, 2075-2076, 2077-2078, 2079-2080, 2081-2082, 2083-2084, 2085-2086, 2087-2088, 2089-2090, 2091-2092, 2093-2094, 2095-2096, 2097-2098, 2099-2100, 2101-2102, 2103-2104, 2105-2106, 2107-2108, 2109-2110, 2111-2112, 2113-2114, 2115-2116, 2117-2118, 2119-2120, 2121-2122, 2123-2124, 2125-2126, 2127-2128, 2129-2130, 2131-2132, 2133-2134, 2135-2136, 2137-2138, 2139-2140, 2141-2142, 2143-2144, 2145-2146, 2147-2148, 2149-2150, 2151-2152, 2153-2154, 2155-2156, 2157-2158, 2159-2160, 2161-2162, 2163-2164, 2165-2166, 2167-2168, 2169-2170, 2171-2172, 2173-2174, 2175-2176, 2177-2178, 2179-2180, 2181-2182, 2183-2184, 2185-2186, 2187-2188, 2189-2190, 2191-2192, 2193-2194, 2195-2196, 2197-2198, 2199-2200, 2201-2202, 2203-2204, 2205-2206, 2207-2208, 2209-2210, 2211-2212, 2213-2214, 2215-2216, 2217-2218, 2219-2220, 2221-2222, 2223-2224, 2225-2226, 2227-2228, 2229-2230, 2231-2232, 2233-2234, 2235-2236, 2237-2238, 2239-2240, 2241-2242, 2243-2244, 2245-2246, 2247-2248, 2249-2250, 2251-2252, 2253-2254, 2255-2256, 2257-2258, 2259-2260, 2261-2262, 2263-2264, 2265-2266, 2267-2268, 2269-2270, 2271-2272, 2273-2274, 2275-2276, 2277-2278, 2279-2280, 2281-2282, 2283-2284, 2285-2286, 2287-2288, 2289-2290, 2291-2292, 2293-2294, 2295-2296, 2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2301-2302, 2303-2304, 2305-2306, 2307-2308, 2309-2310, 2311-2312, 2313-2314, 2315-2316, 2317-2318, 2319-2320, 2321-2322, 2323-2324, 2325-2326, 2327-2328, 2329-2330, 2331-2332, 2333-2334, 2335-2336, 2337-2338, 2339-2340, 2341-2342, 2343-2344, 2345-2346, 2347-2348, 2349-2350, 2351-2352, 2353-2354, 2355-2356, 2357-2358, 2359-2360, 2361-2362, 2363-2364, 2365-2366, 2367-2368, 2369-2370, 2371-2372, 2373-2374, 2375-2376, 2377-2378, 2379-2380, 2381-2382, 2383-2384, 2385-2386, 2387-2388, 2389-2390, 2391-2392, 2393-2394, 2395-2396, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, 2401-2402, 2403-2404, 2405-2406, 2407-2408, 2409-2410, 2411-2412, 2413-2414, 2415-2416, 2417-2418, 2419-2420, 2421-2422, 2423-2424, 2425-2426, 2427-2428, 2429-2430, 2431-2432, 2433-2434, 2435-2436, 2437-2438, 2439-2440, 2441-2442, 2443-2444, 2445-2446, 2447-2448, 2449-2450, 2451-2452, 2453-2454, 2455-2456, 2457-2458, 2459-2460, 2461-2462, 2463-2464, 2465-2466, 2467-2468, 2469-2470, 2471-2472, 2473-2474, 2475-2476, 2477-2478, 2479-2480, 2481-2482, 2483-2484, 2485-2486, 2487-2488, 2489-2490, 2491-2492, 2493-2494, 2495-2496, 2497-2498, 2499-2500, 2501-2502, 2503-2504, 2505-2506, 2507-2508, 2509-2510, 2511-2512, 2513-2514, 2515-2516, 2517-2518, 2519-2520, 2521-2522, 2523-2524, 2525-2526, 2527-2528, 2529-2530, 2531-2532, 2533-2534, 2535-2536, 2537-2538, 2539-2540, 2541-2542, 2543-2544, 2545-2546, 2547-2548, 2549-2550, 2551-2552, 2553-2554, 2555-2556, 2557-2558, 2559-2560, 2561-2562, 2563-2564, 2565-2566, 2567-2568, 2569-2570, 2571-2572, 2573-2574, 2575-2576, 2577-2578, 2579-2580, 2581-2582, 2583-2584, 2585-2586, 2587-2588, 2589-2590, 2591-2592, 2593-2594, 2595-2596, 2597-2598, 2599-2600, 2601-2602, 2603-2604, 2605-2606, 2607-2608, 2609-2610, 2611-2612, 2613-2614, 2615-2616, 2617-2618, 2619-2620, 2621-2622, 2623-2624, 2625-2626, 2627-2628, 2629-2630, 2631-2632, 2633-2634, 2635-2636, 2637-2638, 2639-2640, 2641-2642, 2643-2644, 2645-2646, 2647-2648, 2649-2650, 2651-2652, 2653-2654, 2655-2656, 2657-2658, 2659-2660, 2661-2662, 2663-2664, 2665-2666, 2667-2668, 2669-2670, 2671-2672, 2673-2674, 2675-2676, 2677-2678, 2679-2680, 2681-2682, 2683-2684, 2685-2686, 2687-2688, 2689-2690, 2691-2692, 2693-2694, 2695-2696, 2697-2698, 2699-2700, 2701-2702, 2703-2704, 2705-2706, 2707-2708, 2709-2710, 2711-2712, 2713-2714, 2715-2716, 2717-2718, 2719-2720, 2721-2722, 2723-2724, 2725-2726, 2727-2728, 2729-2730, 2731-2732, 2733-2734, 2735-2736, 2737-2738, 27

4.1

Johnson, Wong, 1981).

(Willson, Burley, 1983).

(4)

1983; Thiessen, Gregg, 1980).

12,5

(Van den Berghe, 1983),

(Burley, 1983),

(Ahern, Cole,

(Fletcher, Michener, 1987; Thiessen, Gregg,

(van den Berghe, 1983).

Раса, эво

ПТИЦАМИ
КОМ НИЗК

Ана

Для

ных пар

ты почт

отцовст

керов: А

6 хромо

фотогра

груп к

фикации

установ

разноя

личия с

станции

Са

процен

матеря

подоб

маркер

спорно

тинны

на 52

добны

родст

Магь

Секс

взаим

взрос

муж

Секс

взаим

взрос

муж

Слу

парь

ИЗВО

и друг с
ивность,
такие как
и альтер-
за самых
водит на
ть такие
испособ-

результ-
ические
гн, Cole,
енции к
араются
ых с со-
ределах

т ника-
ьтатом
ратив-
ак в ла-
, Gregg,
стений
же сре-
преиму-
ака, (2)
ауризи-

ивания
ероят-
едной
Jensen,
восме-
ивным
, 1983).
одно-
е по-
равна
(рутие
, было
ступа-
ловые
ород-
нным

(Bateson, 1983).

1.000

(Rushton, 1988).

: , (Rh), MNSs, Kell, Duffy (Fy), Kidd (Jk) HLA — no 10

6

(

).

95

(Bryant, 1980)

(Pakstis, Scarr-Salapatek, Elston, Siervogel, 1972).

50

(73)

43

, /><0,001).

52

44

(<0,001).

4.1.

4

10

-	100	73	9	50-88
()	799	52	12	17-90
()	187	44	12	15-74
-	200	43	14	11-81

Nicholson, 1988) (Rushton,
 15
 (HFSC) 11
 (WAIS).
 (= 0.82).
 4.2,
 (Plomin, Daniels, 1987)
 4.2
 4.2
 (Russell, Wells, Rushton, 1985),
 (= 0.36, <0.05 36
 ; = 0.73, <0.10 5
 = 0.44, <0.01 11
 (Rushton, Russell, 1985)

Раса,

ЛИЧНО

Иссле

Kamin

DeFries
(1978)

Cattell (

Russell
(1985)Rushton
(1985)Rushton,
Nicholson
 П
 произ
 Условн
 способ
 = Шкал

**

4.2.

739					
Kamin (1978)	15	HFSC	«	»	0,79***
73					
DcFries et al. (1978)	13	HFSC	«	»	0,62***
Cattell (1982)					
Ji'i. • J	5				0,73***
Russell et al. (1985)	36				0,36*
	11		«	»	0,71*
100-669			«	»	0,44***
Rushton, Russell (1985)	54				0,46***
					0,55***
871	15	HFSC	«	»	: 0,71* : 0,43+
311	15	HFSC	«	»	: 0,13 : 0,47*
Rushton, Nicholson (1988)	209	HFSC	«	»	: 0,53* : 0,18
	55	WAIS	«	»	: 0,23 : 0,60*
	240	WAIS			: - : 0,68*
120	4	WAIS			: 0,68 : 0,64

Rushton, 1989, с. 509, табл. 3.
Cambridge University Press.

: HFSC =

; MMPI =

; WAIS

*** < 0,001; ** < 0,01; * < 0,05; + < 0,10.

0,55, $ps < 0,001$).
 (/? $<0,001$) 15
 (DeFries et al., 1978) = 0,62 ($>0,001$) 13
 (Cattell, 1982),
 ((g),
 4.2
 15 HFSC 11 WAIS;
 HFSC (-
)
 15 0,38.
 (= 0,74, $< 0,001$).
 WAIS.
 = 0,52 ($< 0,05$).
 g HFSC WAIS

(Bentler, Newcombe, 1978; Cattell, Nesselroade, 1967; Eysenck, Wakefield, 1981; Hill, Rubin, Peplau, 1976; Meyer, Pepper, 1977; Terman, Bittenwieser, 1935a, 1935b).

го подос
 супругов
 тельным
 Рад
 1991), и
 ка. В с
 указани
 предикт
 прогноз
 0,05) с
 найденс
 образом
 висит о
 Сх
 своих п
 сибсов
 ассорти
 тически
 мер, есл
 тов общ
 которы
 70 проц
 и сибс
 Ли
 желой
 но, что
 будет р
 релиро
 и соавт
 ребёно
 лись на
 мых им
 предпо
 сотруд
 ми бли
 своих
 ность

1991), 94 (Russell, Wells

0,05) — Neale, Rushton, Fulker, 1986).

(Littlefield, Rushton, 1986).

,

(

— Pakstis

« »

., 1972).

,

74

(Segal, 1993),

HLA. 54 (Rh), MNSs, Duffy (Fy), Kidd (Jk) 10 7

48 (t [150] = 3,13, <0,05). -

(= -0,05) ^ 1 8

50 (4.3), 3.810 36

(Martin ., 1986). 90 -

81 : 3.810 -

(Jardine, 1985) 627 (Neale ., 1986). = 0,44 (< 0,001) -

13 -

« - » 125 (Susanne, 1977). -

25 : 51 -

(4.3), 41 20

(Neale et al., 1986) 50

80 (Susanne, 1977). -

(.,) (). -

(0,64 -0,10, < 0,05), (0,42 0,11, <0,05), -

(0,39 -0,02, < 0,05), (0,36 -0,02, < 0,05), -

0,18 -0,08, ps < 0,05), 13 (=

0,12 -0,03,), 26 (= 0,09

0,00,) 20 (=

0,08 0,00,). -

HLA. 54 (Rh), MNSs, Duffy (Fy), Kidd (Jk) 10 7

48 (t [150] = 3,13, $p < 0,05$). -

(= -0,05) ^ 1 8 -

50 (4.3), 3.810 36 -

(Martin ., 1986). 90 -

81 : 3.810 -

(Jardine, 1985) 627 (Neale ., 1986). = 0,44 ($p < 0,001$) -

13 -

« - » 125 (Susanne, 1977). -

: 51 -

25 -

(4.3), 41 20 -

(Neale et al., 1986) 50 -

80 (Susanne, 1977). -

(.,) (). -

, -

, -

, -

(0,64 -0,10, $p < 0,05$), (0,42 0,11, $p < 0,05$), -

(0,39 -0,02, $p < 0,05$), (0,36 -0,04 -

-0,02, $p < 0,05$), (0,32 -0,04 =

0,18 -0,08, $p < 0,05$), 13 (=

0,12 -0,03,), 26 (= 0,09

0,00,) 20 (=

0,08 0,00,). -

HLA. 54 (Rh), MNSs, Duffy (Fy), Kidd (Jk) 10 7

48 (t [150] = 3,13, <0,05). -

(= -0,05) ^ 1 8 -

50 (4.3), 3.810 36 -

(Martin ., 1986). 90 -

81 : 3.810 -

(Jardine, 1985) 627 (Neale ., 1986). = 0,44 (< 0,001) -

13 -

« - » 125 (Susanne, 1977). -

: 51 -

25 -

(4.3), 41 20 -

(Neale et al., 1986) 50 -

80 (Susanne, 1977). -

(.,) (). -

(0,64 -0,10, < 0,05), (0,42 0,11, <0,05), -

(0,39 -0,02, < 0,05), (0,36 -0,02, < 0,05), -

0,18 -0,08, ps < 0,05), 13 (= -

0,12 -0,03,), 26 (= 0,09 -

0,00,) 20 (= -

0,08 0,00,). -

HLA. 54 (Rh), MNSs, Duffy (Fy), Kidd (Jk) 10 7

48 (t [150] = 3,13, $p < 0,05$). -

(= -0,05) ^ 1 8 -

50 (4.3), 3.810 36 -

(Martin ., 1986). 90 -

81 : 3.810 -

(Jardine, 1985) 627 (Neale ., 1986). = 0,44 ($p < 0,001$) -

13 -

« - » 125 (Susanne, 1977). -

: 51 -

25 -

(4.3), 41 20 -

(Neale et al., 1986) 50 -

80 (Susanne, 1977). -

(.,) (). -

, -

, -

, -

(0,64 -0,10, $p < 0,05$), (0,42 0,11, $p < 0,05$), -

(0,39 -0,02, $p < 0,05$), (0,36 -0,04 -

-0,02, $p < 0,05$), (0,32 -0,04 =

0,18 -0,08, $p < 0,05$), 13 (=

0,12 -0,03,), 26 (= 0,09

0,00,) 20 (=

0,08 0,00,). -

4.3.
(N = 76).

	2	3	4	5	6
1.	0,51	0,28	0,87	0,30	0,38
2.	-	0,08	0,95	0,08	0,20
3.	-	0,20	0,99	0,20	0,42
4.	-	0,13	0,97	0,13	0,24
5.	0,35	0,08	0,91	0,08	0,09
6.	0,27	0,03	0,97	0,03	0,15
7.	0,10	0,89	0,11	0,13	0,13
8.	-	0,02	0,93	0,02	0,09
9.	0,28	0,08	0,79	0,09	0,12
10.	0,36	0,07	0,83	0,08	0,13
11.	-	0,23	0,92	0,24	0,19
12.	-	0,04	-0,01	0,00	0,19
13.	0,40	0,10	0,96	0,10	0,22
14.	q q^	q g^	0,74	-0,06	-0,05
15.	0,22	0,25	0,82	0,28	0,11
16.	0,26	0,08	0,83	0,09	0,14
17.	0,40	0,22	0,68	0,27	0,11
18.	0,35	0,04	0,89	0,04	0,16
19.	0,29	0,07	0,77	0,08	0,16
20.	-	0,08	0,86	0,09	0,08
21.	-	0,00	0,94	0,00	0,11
22.	0,32	0,13	0,96	0,13	0,29
23.	-	0,02	0,85	0,02	0,07
24.	0,30	0,02	0,88	-0,02	0,07
25.	-	-0,20	0,85	-0,22	-0,13
26.	0,26	0,02	0,91	0,02	0,16
27.	W t W W M O	0,00	0,76	0,00	0,13
28.	0,34	0,08	0,86	0,09	0,04
29.	0,44	0,15	0,92	0,16	0,16
30.	0,27	0,03	1,00	0,03	0,08
31.	0,35	0,31	0,83	0,34	0,29
32.	q 25	q 02	0,78	0,02	0,20
33.	0,43	0,14	0,69	0,17	0,10

34. Нуд
35. Авт
36. Раз
37. Цен
38. Не
39. Тем
40. См
41. Стр
42. Дж
43. См
44. Не
45. Из
46. Ра
47. Вр
48. Цв
49. Ис
50. Ве

шени

было
чем
(13 и
и 15
ный
был

насл
вати
на у
усто
сош
кор
мос
ног
13 а
ство

дуг
(Тес
опр
таб
мож

34.		0,28	0,08	0,85	0,09		-0,09
35.		0,29	0,08	0,86	0,09		0,21
36.		0,38	0,07	0,96	0,07		0,19
37.	*	0,41	0,03	0,81	0,03		0,10
38.		0,35	0,06	0,76	0,07		-0,01
39.		0,21	0,14	0,83	0,15		0,11
40.		0,33	0,25	0,79	0,28		0,29
41.		0,31	0,25	0,81	0,28		0,19
42.		0,45	0,42	0,77	0,48		0,40
43.		0,09	0,00	0,85	0,00		0,00
44.		0,29	0,18	0,63	0,23		0,55
45.		0,26	0,03	0,97	0,03		0,10
46.		0,40	0,03	0,92	0,03	*	0,09
47.			0,20	0,70	0,24		-0,11
48.			0,06	0,88	0,06		0,10
49.		0,25	0,30	0,95	0,31		0,47
50.		0,08	0,08	0,91	0,08		0,24

: Rushton, 1989d, . 365, . 1.
Elsevier Science Publishing, Copyright 1989.

(13 13, 18 26
15 20, < 0,05,
). (4.1)

36,
(4.3),
= 0.40 (< 0.01),

81,
= 0,20 (< 0,05),

13
(=0,15).

(Tesser, 1993).

4.3.

),

1993),

(Tesser,

(Horowitz, 1985; Shaw, Wong, 1989;

van den Berghe, 1981).

(Lamb, 1987).

< >

(Gruter, Masters, 1986; Hebb,

Thompson, 1968).

(McGuire, 1969, . 265):

«

».

Т
Кэмпб
ничен
вопро
в обл
очевид
отчёт
насле

с соци
Джон
рой с
наван
нии ч
сходн
може
побуд
сам, у
имен
вать

чем
являе
прои
Джо
исхо
нако
чувс
риот
опти
ческ
к ум

нию
то п
друч
гене
дейс
олог
они
одн
став
слу
вы

нии за-
Tesser,
епени с
та, ро-

— van der Dennen, 1987.)

(Aboud, 1988).

(Johnson, 1986),

этичес-
биоло-
еделах
й груп-
ека из
будут

ейших
, 1989;
члены
друг с
имер,
Мно-
пред-
ис или
яться

(Johnson, 1986)

ивают
подо-
ц, под-
жлеб-
быть
веко-
свою
юше-
Hebb,
ют о
ишет

рела-
каков
видов
робия

(Lumsden, Wilson, 1981; Reynolds, Tanner, 1983).

Hodiger, Valleroy, 1974).

(Eibl-Eibesfeldt, 1989)

(Van den Berghe, 1989)

Р

им

Р

сл

кр

от

ка

бу

ил

оп

сх

д

ис

чес

уда

ки

кон

стол

гэлы

дол

заве

гиче

ца и

част

нова

ми с

вяза

гене

гаема

вой о

двумя

« » (The Ethnic Phenomenon, 1981 .)

(Lynn, 1989, . 534)

(Lynn, 1989)

(Cavalli-Sforza, Piazza, Menozzi, Mountain, 1988)

42

17

11).

» (Wilson . ., 1975,

то рас-
ов, бес-
я боль-
эвалась
тается,
эвокуп-
расши-
и, 1982).
и D. S.,
элее де-
лсоном
й отбор
ловнях,
уупы и
ги.
р теоре-
пла жи-
ость по-
димости
исно его
тво над
воей ра-
тало не-
)выдвиг-
дествует
тичные
ники.
и E. O.,
и, их от-
м, так и
так про-
в соци-
ор пред-
повым
от свою
Это мо-
бора.
добным
лигиоз-
ей род-
пы, со-
формам
и, лояль-
зо перед

»),

(Bandura, 1986).

»,

(Alexander, 1987;

Ammerman, CavalH-Sforza, 1984; Chagnon, 1988; Wilson D. S., 1983). E.
(Wilson E. O., 1975, . 573-74)

1. 54903

5. РАСЫ И РАСИЗМ В ИСТОРИИ

1758 . (, 1970).
(*afer*), (*asiatic*) *Homo sapiens:* (*europaeus*),
(*americanus*).

300

(Chagnon, 1988).

(Loehlin et al, 1975), 1200

)'.

... (...) (... , 7: 6). « ... » (... , 9: 25). ... , , (... 800 ... 1.300 ...), ... , ... , ... , , , 16 1838 4.000 2 ... (Michener, 1980). ... (Lamb, 1987). ... *The Times Higher Education Supplement* 30 1985 . (. 8) , ... — « ... », 2 (Cameron, 1989, . 13).

«
»
(1816-1882),
«
»
A. de, 1853-1855) (Gobineau
«
»
(Mosse, 1978).
(1855-1927),

по-	«	» (<i>Passing of the Great Race</i> , 1916)	-
вою			-
каю-			-
дён,	(1883-1950),		-
его	«	» (« <i>The Rising Tide</i>	-
	<i>of Color</i> », 1920),		-
ече-	1950-	« »	-
льно			-
ные			-
ста-			-
		«	-
спи-	»		-
етга-	»		-
Ин-			-
эрой			-
осто-			-
иям.		1932 1969	-
нцуз-		65	1970,
рпре-	1979 . — 32	(Littlefield, Lieberman, Reynolds, 1982).	-
ineau			-
стьян,			-
рим-			-
евро-			-
и ду-			-
части			-
	(1707-1778),		-
жуаз-			-
полу-	1758 .,	«	».
ствен-			-
иками			-
прая-			-
стами			-
их как			-
йском			-
начи-			-
ларён-			-
проде-			-
зий её			-
) ()		-
расы,			-
ужив-	- (-
Иисуса			-

2

< . . . > " . . . < . . . >

()

*Homo sapiens.**. Homo sapiens**Homo.*

: - ' . . . ' . i ^ M v ' . ^ ' . k i i --

5.1.

		()
	<i>Homo</i>	
	<i>Homo sapiens</i>	

5.1.

(, 1970).

()

« »

« »

ствием
и обур
1990, с

Л

мусул
Коран
прегр
риров
дизир
пы, и
Восте
точно

I

Масу
до н;
и скл
черн
их и

ЛИЗМ

ту в

н.э.

бол

дей

аль

две

соо

Буд

есл

вни

чер

но

ци

же

13

че

ш

п

по

В те

гать

вал

» (Lewis, 1990)

902

: « —

» (Lewis, 1990, . 46).

(. 1070 .),

«
» (Lewis,
1990, . 47-48).
(Lewis, 1990)

1.000

— « » (),
*
" *-(V .>jv;fi5i 1 .!..:/
(. 52)
(. 200-130
(. 956 .),
(.),

».

925

«
» (Lewis, 1990, . 52).

«
» (Lewis, 1990, . 53).

«
» (Lewis, 1990, . 94);

«
».
1530 . (Lewis, 1990, . 97

23)

(1332-1406 .),

(Lewis, . 47).

(. 776-869 .),

« »,
(. Lewis, . 31).

-r.WVi.

126 . .,

(Lewis, 1990).

1275 . (1254-1324 .)

1441 . .

(Baker J. R., 1974)

X.	(Fynn, 1950)	1824-1834
	(Livingstone, 1857)	1840-1856
	(Galton, 1853)	1850-1851
	(Chaillu, 1861)	1856-1859
X.	(Speke, 1863)	1860-1863
4	(Baker, 1866)	1862 1865
	(Schweinfurth, 1873)	1869-1871

S. W., 1866, . 396-397),

(Baker

«

», «

».

¹» (Baker S. W., 1866,

397).

1879 .

1879 .

1879 .

(1564-1642)

(1642-1727),

« »

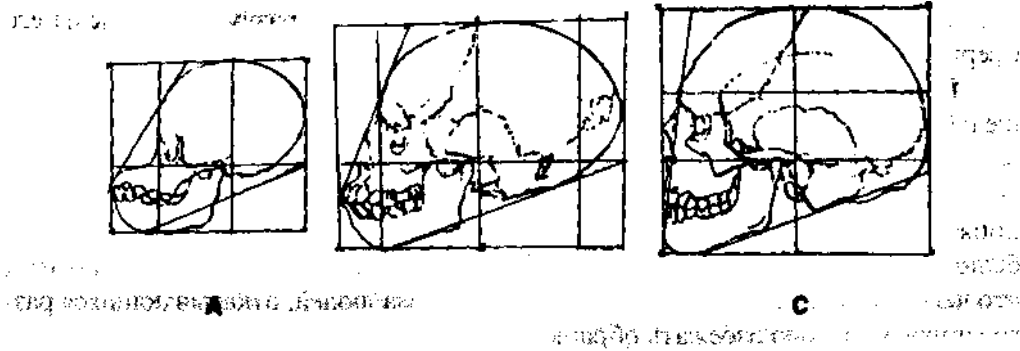
« » «

».

« »

шие
кого
лю-
ще-
ни-
но
ав-
ои-
о в
из-

[illegible]



5.1.
(Camper, 1791).

58°, 70°, 80°,

Baker J. R., 1974).

42°,

90°. (Camper, 1791;

(1712-1778)

» (1775 .),

мех
лов
J. F
кож
инд
ши
пр
чи
пр

во
ст
ль
че
да
ви
д
н
Р

в
м
л
н
д
л
и
н
к
н

(1694-1778)

J. R., 1974, . 313-317). (, . Baker

(1711-1776),

1766 .

(1724-1804)

(1770-1831)

(1818-1883)

(Weyl, 1977).

(1752-1840),

(1755-1830),

(. *masseter*),

1785 .
(. Todd, 1923).

1923), (Saumarez, . Todd,

(Vicey) 1817
(. Todd, 1923).

(1758-1828),

(1781-1861),

IE-
H-
T-
Я
P-

И-
В-
З-
Я
М
Т
К
У-
У,
А,
Я
И
О
Л,
...
е

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8

[
:
[

2

3.000

1.000

(= 144)

$$(1.278^{82}_3)$$
$$(1.344 \quad ^3)$$
87 (1.426³)

78

«*Crania Aegyptiaca*» (1844 .)

100

73 (1.196

79 (1.295 3

 $(1.442 \quad ^3).$

1849

(=623):

$$>$$
$$>$$

(. 6).

,

1

,
 , 1871 . « »
 ,
 ,
 ,
 , 1655 .
 . 1796 .
 1856 .,
 ,
 « »
 »
 (1834-1919)
 ,
 ,
 1890 1892 .
 « », 800
 « »
 , *Homo erectus*,
 . *erectus* 1927
 1937 ., 40
 , *erectus*
 . « »¹,
Erectus 200 500
Homo erectus
 , 1924 .

¹ *Homo erectus pekinensis*, (. .).

К
ПВ
Н

Н

Ч

К

Р

Е

П

Р

Н

Д

О

Ж

(

С

Т

Н

П

А

В

П

Ч

К

Г

К

Л

Н

В

Т

Т

Н

Г

Т

Л

П

Б

З

Ц

3

. *erectus*. *erectus*,: *Homo erectus**Homo sapiens?*

(1873-1948),

(1904-1982),

Homo erectus,*erectus*,*Homo sapiens*.

(Coon, 1962),

(Coon, 1962),

Homo erectus.

« »

(. 11).

800

500 200

Homo erectus,

Homo sapiens.

(Topinard, 1878).

(1836-1909)

383

(1870-1952),

(Todd, 1923)

1839 .,

1831 .,

1837 .,
1849 .

(Todd, 1923)
 1.312³ (n= 198) 1.286³ (n= 104),
 (Pearl, 1934)
 1861-1865
 1.342 , 1.471
 (Vint, 1934)
 1.276 . 100 ,
 8-10
 (Simmons, 1942)
 2.241
 1.452³ (n= 1.179) 1.389³
 (n=661), 1.275³ (n= 182),
 1.238³ (=219); 1.363
 3 1.314³
 (Bean, 1906),
 : 1.157 , 1.191
 1/16, 1.335 1/8, 1.340 1/4 1.347 1/2.
 (Vint,
 1934) (Pearl, 1934). (Mall, 1909),
 100
 (Morton, 1849)
 15
 (Spitzka, 1903; Shibata, 1936)

1939-1945

(Tobias, 1970),

(Kamin,

1974)

(Gould, 1981).

6.

17.000

19.000

2

7-

7-

(Broman et al., 1987).

7-

IQ 7-

0,10 0,20.

IQ

100

101-111.

IQ

70-90

IQ (2)

1970),

(Tobias,

», «

14

1. 1978 . 65):

«

» (Gould, 1978, . 503).

(Baker J. R., 1974, . 429): «

».

Science (Gould, 1978), 1981 . «

» (*The Mismeasure of Man*).

1849 (Morton, 1849),

«

» «

» (Gould, 1978, . 503).

(Gould, 1978, . 65):

«

».

6.1

1978 . (Gould, 1978),

1981 .

1978 .

1978, 1981 .

«

».

6.1. «

»

	1978 .	1981 .
	86	86
	85	87
	85	87
	85	85
	84	84
	83	83

Rushton, 1989 , . 14, 2.

Academic Press, Copyright 1989.

епа,
све-
ется
ста-
ере-
ный
шей
о...

ные

я

е

і

і

і

бо-

вой

ум-

для

раз-

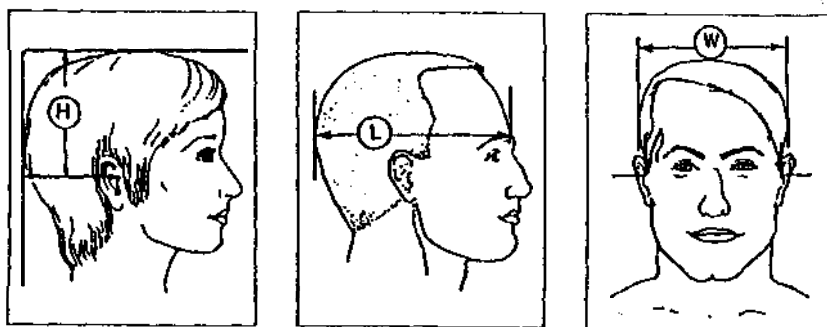
це-

ия

	1978	1981	
) >	(+	-
()	«	»
(1.401, 1.385 1.360 ³),	86,5, 85,5	85,5, 84,5	83
(1.418, 1.401 1.360 ³).			-
«	»		-
(Rushton, 1988b, 1989b).	4	(64 ³)	-
(16 ³)	«	».	-
»		«	-
(Michael, 1988)			-
			-
«	... () ...	-
».			-
			-
	(Coon, 1982)		-
17		2.000	-
	(Howells, 1973).	«	-
			-
	(Coon, 1982, . 18).		-
			-
1.381 ³ ,	= 1.321 ³ .	= 1.401 ³ ,	=
(Montagu, 1960),	(Molnar, 1983, . 65)		-
1.346 ³	1.494 ³	, 1.435 ³	-
1.334 ³	1.448 ³	, 1.408 ³	-
	(Rushton, 1988b).		-
	(	20.000)
122			-
	(Beals et al., 1984).		-
			-
		2,5 ³	-

2 (. 306)
 1.362 ± 35^3 10 1.276 ± 84^3 10 1.380 ± 83^3 26
 « »
 « » (. , , 9
 1993).
 (Beals et al., 1984, . 307,
 5), (1.415 ± 51^3) 19
 $1.362 \pm 35,9^3$ 10 1.268 ± 85^3 9
).

(6.1).



? 6.1.
 $H =$, $L =$, $W =$ (Lee, Pearson, 1901)

$(^3) = 0,000337 (L - 11) \times (W - 11) (^{-11})$
 $(^3) = 0,0004 (L - 11) (W - 11)$
 $+ 406,01.$
 $11) (- 11) + 206,6.$ 11

(Lee, Pearson, 1901).

50-100

) 941 518
(, . 246, XX).
(Lee, Pearson, 1901, . 252, 14 . 260)

2 5 3 1.300 1.500 3 (, . 255,
XVIII). 30 3

*

$$(\ ^3) = 0,000337 (L - 11) (- 11) (- 11) + 406,01 (1);$$

* <

$$(\ ^3) = 0,0004 (L - 11) (- 11) (- 11) + 206,6 (2);$$

— , L, —
, all

VII, 5), (Lee, Pearson, 1901, . 235,
(Rushton, 1993, 11 (Passingham, 1979)
)

$$(\ ^3) = 6,752 (L - 11) + 11,421 (- 11) - 1,434,06 (3);$$

$$(\ ^3) = 7,884 (L - 11) + 10,842 (- 11) - 1,593,96 (4).$$

(Herskovits,

1930),

6.2,

(= 961)

26

(N = 54.454,

).

60,5241 — (mm Hg)

6.2.

(Herskovits, 1930)

"	,	()	()	()	(³)
()					
	540	194,90	155,10	1,458	
	77	194	154,30	1,441	
	50	194,00	157,10	1,470	
	83	193,20	153,20	1,420	
av: . . » ;] . •	86	191,25	158,93	1,472	
		193,55	155,73	1,451	
()					
	727	197,28	153,76	1,454	
	^		153,8	1,451	
	959			5	
	493		153,40	1,433	
'>' <	46.975	193,84	150,40	1,393	
1)		19351	153 %	1,431	
	802	190,52	144,45	1,302	
45()		g()	159 0	1,465	
.....		& , »	t?		
^			15	1,423	
		193,39	153,13	1,421	
()					
	961	196,52	151,38	1,422	
	91	194,67	142,49	1,308	
* .. *		192,90	141,30	1,283	
	55	192,31	144,56	1,316	
	27	191,81	143,19	1,297	
	19	191,05	143,16	1,291	
	40	188,85	142,45	1,268	
	384	188,72	143,25	1,276	
	72	188,19	142,43	1,263	
	128	187,80	143,63	1,275	
: • * j , < j' ">> • <	48	187,33	145,01	1,287	
	30	187,30	141,80	1,250	
		190,62	143,72	1,295	

Rushton, 1993, . 230, . 1.

Pergamon Press, Copyright 1993.

(Lee, Pearson, 1901):

+ [11,421 x (W - 11)] - 1.434,06.

(³) = [6,752 (L - 11)]

3
5 « » (1.451 ± 22³,
9 1.421 ± 49³, 12 1.295 ± 44³.

ANOVA

(Rushton, 1990 , — Rushton, 1993).
(Herskovits, 1930)

(Tobias, 1970) « »
(Gould, 1978,1981).

24 (— The U.S. National Aeronautics and Space
57.378 Administration, 1978) (Rushton, 1991b).

6.3.
3 1.343 ± 47³ 4
1.467 ± 58³ 20
1.460³ 1.446³

6.325
1998 . (Rushton, 1992).

1 2.
6.4.

6.3.

(NASA, 1978).

			()	()	()	()	()	(³)	(³)	(³)
84.	, 1963	2.950	179,0	152,0	128,0	163,40	56.300	1,60	1.340	7,33
85.	, 1964	2.129	181,9	149,0	123,3	160,43	51.100	1,52	1.299	7,58
86.	-	264	184,1	154,9	130,4	168,66	62.840	1,72	1.408	7,16
1961										
87.	, 1965	3.747	179,0	153,0	125,0	165,20	59.400	1,65	1.323	6,98
			181,0	752,2	126,7	164,42	57.410	1,62	1.343	7,26
			2,5	2,5	3,2	3,38	4.983	0,08	47	0,26
18.	- , 1950	4.063	197,0	154,1	129,7	175,56	74.100	1,90	1.471	6,69
19.	- , 1965	3.827	196,2	153,1	131,8	175,28	70.980	1,86	1.477	6,92
24.	- , 1965	1.549	198,3	155,6	131,1	177,64	77.760	1,95	1.502	6,62
25.	- , 1967	2.420	198,7	156,0	134,5	177,34	78.740	1,96	1.539	6,72
30.	, 1966	6.682	194,7	152,7	132,3	174,52	72.160	1,87	1.470	6,81
31.	- , 1966	4.095	194,2	152,3	135,4	175,33	71.560	1,87	1.491	6,95
32.	, 1972	100	197,5	154,0	142,6	176,22	81.520	1,98	1.589	6,78

100	197,5	154,0	142,6	176,22	81,520	1,98	1,589	6,78
-----	-------	-------	-------	--------	--------	------	-------	------

тон

33.	1966	2.008	194,3	152,8	133,8	174,56	72.650	1,87	1.482	6,83
34.	1959	500	197,3	155,4	126,7	176,52	71.100	1,87	1.455	6,81
36.	1970	1.482	197,0	152,6	132,9	174,56	77.630	1,93	1.488	6,56
48.	1961	3.356	189,7	155,5	131,8	170,22	67.660	1,79	1.457	7,05
59.	1975	1.465	191,6	156,8	129,2	176,66	74.730	1,91	1.455	6,58
65.	1972	500	197,8	155,1	127,3	174,05	73.190	1,88	1.461	6,70
66.	1971	2.000	199,0	157,8	130,3	177,44	75.040	1,92	1.516	6,84
68.	1961	314	193,5	152,9	131,5	177,44	76.410	1,94	1.458	6,50
69.	1961	290	193,8	152,9	129,7	176,68	75.550	1,92	1.444	6,49
70.	1973	238	197,1	152,1	132,5	176,95	75.280	1,92	1.481	6,67
75.	1972	1.985	186,0	152,0	122,0	167,00	65.900	1,74	1.329	6,54
77.	1967	2.000	195,0	154,5	125,1	171,99	63.850	1,75	1.421	7,14
90.	1969	9.414	187,4	148,6	127,1	166,85	61.630	1,69	1.356	6,98
			195 J	153,9	130,9	174,66	72.872	1,88	1.470	6,76
			3,7	2,1	4,4	3,21	5.114	0,09	58	0,20

Раса, эволюция и поведение

1
1891 •
5

Rushton, 1991 b, . 356-357, 1.

Publishing Corporation Copyright

$$(^2) = [() ^{0.425} \times (\text{cm}) ^{0.725} \times 0,007184].$$

$$(^3) = 0,000337 (- 11) ($$

(0.12) (

)⁰⁶⁷.

(^3) /

- 11) + 406,01.

171

6.4.

6.325

		(³)		()		()	
			SD		SD		SD
	1.206	1.260	2,73	163,0	0,18	62,2	0,23
	1.011	1.264	2,84	162,9	0,20	61,6	0,25
	116	1.297	9,38	158,1	0,61	58,6	0,91
Negroid	89	1.270	10,05	164,0	0,66	64,4	0,85
	270	1.284	5,49	164,7	0,37	62,3	0,55
	16	1.319	34,20	157,1	1,44	56,2	2,20
	1.336	1.449	2,64	175,5	0,18	78,4	0,31
	1.302	1.468	2,52	176,0	0,18	77,9	0,30
	388	1.464	4,74	168,9	0,32	73,2	0,60
	45	1.467	14,17	176,5	1,10	80,3	1,29
	288	1.494	5,48	177,6	0,39	80,5	0,57
	231	1.485	17,60	169,4	1,64	71,4	2,05

Rushton, 1992 , . 405,
Ablex Publishing Corporation, Copyright 1992. SD =

1.

981 ³1.375 ³
1.795 ³

(),

1.391 ± 104 ³ 543
± 92 ³ 2.8711.362 ± 95 ³ 2.676

, 1.378

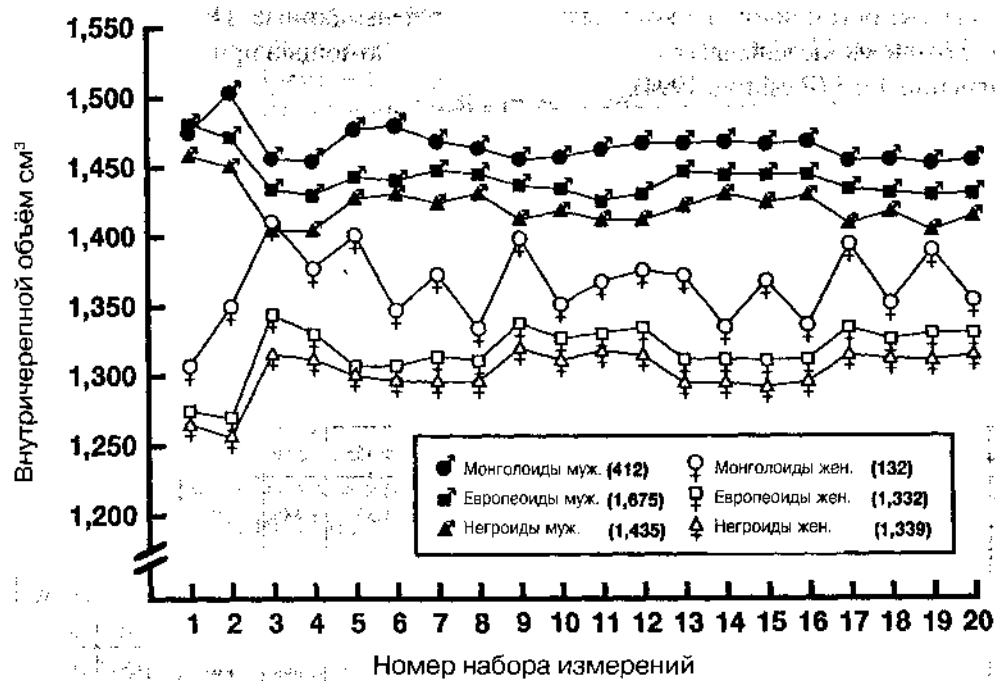
, 1.380 ³1.416 ³1.359 ³

(6.2).

В
Р
вн
то
аф
ра
1.

оо
ны
ро
по
ис
ло
сп
ис
но
нез

20
дл



6.2.

6.325

20

1.

Rushton, 1992, . 408,
 Ablex Publishing Corporation, Copyright 1992.

1990

(Jurgens, Aune, Pieper, 1990).

30-

25 45
 300 7

(Jurgens, Aune, Pieper, 1990)

20

6.5

50-

4 5 (Rushton, 1994).

4 ^ <

6.5.

25-45

^ ^ */

f'''

		?	(	(	(	Is	(((
		9.	(((((((
1.	(34)	1.790	195	155	1.453	1.650	180	145	1.191
2.	(20)	1.620	185	150	1.328	1.480	175	145	1.152
3.	(15)	1.750	190	155	1.419	1.620	175	150	1.206
4.	(28)	1.810	195	155	1.453	1.690	180	150	1.246
5.	(42)	1.770	190	155	1.419	1.660	180	145	1.191
6.	(14)	1.750	190	155	1.419	1.630	180	150	1.246
7.	(40)	1.730	190	155	1.419	1.620	175	150	1.206
8.	(20)	1.770	195	155	1.453	1.630	180	140	1.137
9.	(6)	1.710	185	155	1.385	1.600	180	150	1.246
10.	(10)	1.690	190	145	1.305	1.610	185	140	1.177
	(10)	1.670	195	145	1.339	1.530	180	135	1.083
12.	(16)	1.680	195	145	1.339	1.570	180	135	1.083
13.	(5)	1.710	190	150	1.362	1.610	180	140	1.137
14.	(23)	1.670	190	145	1.305	1.540	180	135	1.083
15.	(3)	1.620	180	145	1.237	1.500	175	130	989
16.	(5)	1.690	190	150	1.362	1.590	180	145	1.191
17.	(9)	1.660	190	150	1.362	1.520	180	145	1.191
18.	(11)	1.630	185	145	1.271	1.530	175	135	1.043
19.	(6)	1.770	192	155	1.433	1.670	180	145	1.191
20.	(26)	1.720	190	155	1.419	1.590	180	145	1.191

де
вс
по
че
до
че
бер
раз
бен
ни
но
со
в

анным
(выше

опуля-

Rushton, 1994, 1.

$$\begin{aligned} & (\quad^3) = [6,752 (\quad - 11 \quad) + 11,421 \\ & (\quad - 11 \quad)] - 1.434,06. \\ & (\quad^3) = [7,884 (\quad - 11 \quad) + 10.842 \\ & (\quad - 11 \quad)] - 1.593,96. \end{aligned}$$

Lee, Pearson, 1901.

(. 6.5),

6 : 2 — , 3 10 —

18 —

14 15 —

1.191

1.152

(16,17 20), 18 (-
1,4, 5,6,7,8,9,13 19) 4 (11 12).

1.206

1.246

103 ³) , (1,286±117 ³) (1.311±

1.191

3 , 1.297 ³ 1.241 ³ 1.308

1.246

1.206

(Rushton, 1994).

1.137

1.246

1.177

1.083

1.083

(et al., 1981)

1.137

782

1.083

989

: 272

196

(49

78

1.191

).

«

»

1.191

38

2.500 ,

1.043

(. 7),

1.191

2

17.000

19.000

1.191

7 (Broman et al., 1987).
1,4 7
IQ 7-
0,12 0,24 (2.3).
(Broman et al., 1987)
(16
)
, 4 11
7 16 7-
8
4, 7
IQ 34 ()
(Lynn R., 1993)
1 2 (Lee, Pearson, 1901)
36
7 15
(Krogman, 1970). 169 224
135 220
«
4). » (Krogman, 1970,
1.250 3 1.236 3
6.6 44
(3) (3).
(Baker
J. R., 1974, . 429):
[] = 1,065 3 -195 1 (5)
1,036.
(3) = 1,036 (6)
6
(., Hofman, 1991)
(6.6)

6.6.

/											
()											
1.	Peacock (1865, Pearl, 1934)	5							1.257		
2.	Russell (1869, Pearl, 1934)	379	24				1.471		1.342		
3.	Doenitz (1874, Spitzka, 1903)	10		1.337							
4.	Bishoff (1880, Pakkenberg, Vogt, 1964)	906				1.362	1.219	(1.291)			
5.	Taguchi (1881, no Spitzka, 1903)	100		1.356							
6.	Topinard (1885, no Pearl, 1934)	29							1.234		
7.	Suzuki (1892, no Shibata, 1936)	27	(24	35	73	1.348	1.120	(1.234)			
8.	Taguchi (1892, no Shibata, 1936)	524	(374	21	150	1.367	1.214	(1.291)			-9.
9.	Marshall (1892)	2/012	(972	20							
		1040)								
		90									
		1961									
10.	Waldeyer (1894, no Pearl, 1934)	12	15						1.148		
11.	Retzuis (1900, no Pakkenberg, Vogt, 1964)	700					1.399	1.248	(1.324)		

6.6.

(

).

178

/												
12.	Matiegka (1902, Pakkenberg, Vogt, 1964)	416						1.347	1.204	(1.276)		
13.	Matiegka (1902, Pakkenberg, Vogt, 1964)	581						1.450	1.306	(1.378)		
14.	Marchand (1902, Pakkenberg, Vogt, 1964)	1.169						1.400	1.275	(1.338)		
15.	Spitzka (1903) L	597 (421 21 176 95 10)				1.367	1.214	(1.291)			-I	
16.	Bean (1906)	10 22									1.256	980 (1.118)
17.	Bean (1906)	125 (37 51 28) , 9						1.341	1.103	(1.222)	1.292	1.108 (1.200)
18.	Chemyshev (1911, no Dekaban, Sadowsky, 1978)	(20 80)						1.346	1.210	(1.278)		
19.	Nagayo (1919, 1925, no Shibata, 1936)	485 (329 16 156 60)				1.362	1.242	(1.302)				
20.	Kurokawa (1920, no Shibata, 1936)	440 (240 15 200 50)				1.402	1.256	(1.329)				
21.	Kubo (1922, no Shibata, 1936)	60 (56 21 4 74)				1.353	1.206	(1.280)				
22.	Kimura (1925, no Shibata, 1936)	405 (243 15 162 50)				1.402	1.249	(1.326)				

A. K. Gurnee P. 000

23.	Muhlmann (1927, Dekaban, Sadowsky, 1978)	(20 80) -	.	.		1.346	1.205	(1.276)			
24.	Yoshizawa (1929, 1930, Shibata, 1936)	315 (211 16 80 , 104	1.361	1.231	(1.296)						
25.	Hoshi (1930, Shibata, 1936)	954 (551 16 403	1.396	1.255	(1.326)						
26.	Hoshi (1930, Shibata, 1936)	15 50 -	1.406	1.261	(1.334)						
27.	Amano-Hayashi (1933, Shibata, 1936)	1.817 (1.074 743) 16	1.375	1.244	(1.310)						
28.	Kusumoto (1934, Shibata, 1936)	522 (342 180 ,	1.360	1.241	(1.301)						
29.	Vint (1934) <i>«rt j>»</i>	389 (), - - -	<i>jO</i>			1.428			1.276		
30.	" Shibata (1936)	153 (136 17 78 ,	1.370	1.277	(1.324)						
31.	Roessle, Roulet (1938, no Pakkenberg, Vogt, 1964)	456				1.405					

6.6.

()

* —

180

Дж. Фришман Рашмон

/												
32.	Appel, Appel (1942)	2.080 12 96 , -					1.305					
33.	Takahashi, Suzuki (1961)	470 (301 , 169) 30 69	1.397	1.229	(1.313)							
34.	Pakkenberg, Vogt (1964)	1.026 (724 , 302) 19 95 ; 1959 1962 , ,				1.440	1.282	(1.361)				
35.	Spann, Dustmann (1965, no Dekaban, Sadovsky, 1978)	94 15				1.403	1.268	(1.336)				
36.	Chrzanowska, Beben (1965, no Dekaban, Sadovsky, 1978)	1.670 (896 , 774) 20 89				1.413	1.266	(1.340)				
37.	Dekaban, Sadovsky (1978)	4.736 (2.733 , 1.963), - 86 16 86 (2.036 , 1.411)				1.392	1.254	(1.323)	"	V-		

приведены данные по лицам от
16 до 86 лет (2.036 мужчин, 1.411
женщин)

Раштон

Раса, эволюция и поведение

/											
			.	.							
38.	et al. (1980 , 1080b)	1.262 25 80 (416 , 228 , 395 222).				1.392	1.252	(1.322)	1.286	1.158	(1.222)
P			16	14	14	18	14	14	8	3	3
			1.337- 1.406	1.120- 1.277	1.234- 1.334	1.305- 1.472	1.103- 1.306	1.222- 1.378	1.148- 1.342	980- 1.158	1.118- 1.222
		()	1.372	1.231	1.304	1.387	1.235	1.309	1.261	1.082	1.180
		()	1.367	1.242	1.306	1.396	1.250	1.323	1.267	1.108	1.200
		()	1.421	1.275	1.351	1.437	1.280	1.356	1.306	1.121	1.223
()											
39.	Beals et al. (1984)	122 20.000 6%	1.491	1.340	(1.415)	1.441	1.283	(1.362)	1.338	1.191	(1.268)
(*)											
40.	Rushton (1990c, 1993)	26 (5 - ; 9 ; 12) 54.454 Herskovits (1930)	1.451			1.421			1.295		
41.	Rushton (1991b)	24 (4 , 20 ; 57.378). (United States, 1978)	1.343 1.460*	-	-	1.467 1.446*	-	-	-	-	-

/												
42.	Rushton (1992)	132	6.325 (411 , 1.590 , 1.281 1.295 , 1.381).	1.465 1.486*	1.300 1.319*	(1.383) (1.403*)	1.473 1.462*	1.268 1.259*	(1.371) (1.361*)	1.450 1.441	1.261 1.250*	(1.356) (1.346*)
43.	Rushton (1994)	28	(3 , 3 , 9 , 2 , 2).	1.381 1.371*	1.191 1.244*	(1.286) (1.308)	1.422 1.378*	1.199 1.215*	(1.311) (1.297*)	1.339 1.337*	1.083 1.144*	(1.211) (1.241*)
D.			()	4	2	2	4	2	2	3	2	2
				1.343- 1.465	1.191- 1.300	1.286- 1.383	1.421- 1.473	1.199- 1.268	1.311- 1.371	1.295- 1.450	1.083- 1.261	1.211- 1.356
			()	1.410	1.246	1.403	1.462	1.259	1.361	1.441	1.250	1.346
			()	1.416	1.246	1.335	1.445	1.234	1.341	1.339	1.172	1.284
			()	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
				1.371- 1.486	1.244- 1.319	1.308- 1.403	1.378- 1.462	1.215- 1.259	1.297- 1.361	1.337- 1.441	1.144- 1.250	1.241- 1.346
			()	1.439	1.282	1.356	1.425	1.237	1.329	1.389	1.197	1.294
			()	1.460	1.282	1.356	1.446	1.237	1.329	1.389	1.197	1.294
		()										
				1.421	1.275	1.351	1.437	1.280	1.356	1.306	1.121	1.223
				1.491	1.340	1.415	1.446	1.283	1.362	1.338	1.191	1.268
				1.410	1.246	1.335	1.446	1.234	1.341	1.361	1.172	1.284
				1.439	1.282	1.356	1.425	1.237	1.329	1.389	1.197	1.294
			()	1.440	1.286	1.364	1.437	1.259	1.347	1.349	1.170	1.267

1.284	1.294	1.267
1.172	1.197	1.170
1.361	1.389	1.349
1.341	1.329	1.347
1.234	1.237	1.259
1.446	1.425	1.437
1.335	1.356	1.364
1.246	1.282	1.286
1.410	1.439	1.440
Внешние обмеры головы	Скорректированные внешние обмеры головы	Генеральные средние (см ³)

6.6

38, 16 8, 18

(Dekaban, Sadowsky, 1978),

38

3 6.

(1.304 1.309 ³,),

(1.180 ³).

(< 0,001).

: 1.351 ³, 1.356 ³ 1.223 ³,

(Beals et al., 1984),

20 122

1.362 ³ 1.268 ³ (1.415 ³ 5

Beals et al., 1984 9 1993 5

(, Todd, 1923; Simmons, 1942),

— Ricklam, Tobias,

917 320

1.280 ³, 1.280

(Beals et al., 1984)

(1.335³) (1.341³)
 (1.284³).
 1.356³
 1.329³ 1.294³
 (), (),
 (), (d)
 : 1.351, 1.415, 1.335 1.356 (1.364); 1.356, 1.362,
 1.341 1.329 (1.347) 1.223, 1.268, 1.284 1.294
 (1.267).
 1.326³,
 . (Beals et al., 1984).
 17³ (14³)
 23³),
 97³
 128³ , 147³
 , 51³
 62³
 80³

пат
ни
раз
до
луж
вы
по
мат

меж
ден
сред
до 8
негр

ных
пред
пола
про
чий,
часть
Расо
ды би
глав
уравн

коры
выбо
уравн
0,006;
мозга
Евро
нейро
мозг с
582 м

В

6.6,

« »
 (Gould, 1981, . 105-106).

(Ankney, 1992), . (et al., 1980), -
 , 100 -
 6.325 -
 , -
 , -
 (Ankney, 1992). -
 -
 -
 -
 31³ 5
 80³ (41³), 6 33³ (19³),
 10 71³ (38³). -
 (Tobias, 1970). -
 , -
 , -
 , -
 , (Eveleth, Tanner, 1990). -
 , -
 (Simmons, 1942),
 (Haug, 1987, . 135)
³ (= 0,479; < 0,001)
 (= 81), ,
 2): [] = 5,583 +
 0,006 [³], ,
 1,364³, 13,767 (13,767 10⁹).
 1,347³, 13,665
 , 102 ,
 1,267³, 13,185
 582 480
 100 100 (10¹¹)
 , 10 (Kandel, 1991).
 100.000
 1
 (),
 10¹⁴ ,
 10⁹ .
 10 2000 (.).

« »,
(Jerison, 1973).

(582 10^6 440 10^6).

»,

«

(Loehlin et al., 1975).

(Vernon, 1982).

(Steen, 1987).

(650)
(SAT),

¹ (Lynn, 1991).

IQ

100

15

IQ

1932 .

11-

IQ 99

1-
2-
3-
4-
5-
6-
7-
8-

$$(\quad \cdot \quad \cdot).$$

6.7.

IQ

188

	()			IQ	IQ	IQ	
5-16	1.070	wise		-	-	103	Lynn, 1977b
6	240			97	89	105	Stevenson et al., 1985
	240			102	98	107	Stevenson et al., 1985
4-6	600	WPPSI		103	98	108	Lynn, Hampson, 1986a
2-8	550			100	92	108	Lynn, Hampson, 1986b
6-16	1.100	WISC-R		103	101	107	Lynn, Hampson, 1986c
13-15	178			104	-	114	Lynn, Hampson, Iwawaki, 1987
13-14	216	NX		101	100	103	Lynn, Hampson, Bingham, 1987
3-9	347	CMMS		110	-	-	Misawa et al, 1984
9	444			110	-	-	Shigehisa, Lynn, 1991
6-15	4.500			110	-	-	Lynn, Pagliari, Chan, 1988
10	197			108	92	114	Lynn, Pagliari, Chan, 1988
9	376			113	-	-	Lynn, Hampson, Lee, 1988
6	4.858			116	-	-	Chan, Lynn, 1989
6-16	5.108			101	-	-	Lynn, 1991b
16	1.290			105	-	-	Rodd, 1959
13	147			110	-	-	Lynn, 1977a
6-14	19	wise		110	102	115	Frydman, Lynn, 1989
6-17	4.994			100	97	-	Coleman et al, 1966; Flynn, 1991
6-11	478			101	-	-	Jensen, Inouye, 1980
6-10	2.000			-	-	105	Jensen, 1973
6	80			106	97	106	Lesser, Fifer, Clark, 1965
6-14	112			107	-	-	Winick et al., 1975
15	122			105	97	8	P. E. Vernon, 1982
6-6	38	wise		100	94	107	Kline, Lee, 1972

R. Lynn, 1991, 264-265,

2.

The Institute for the Study of Man,

Copyright 1991. CMMS =

; WISC =

; WPPSI =

J. K. Dunn, Paumon

« »

IQ
(Shuey, 1966)

IQ

85

Coleman et al., 1966; Broman et al., 1987 .)

6.8.

(Shuey, 1966)

85

2 6

IQ

86, 94 87

(IQ = 82

) (IQ 66 75).

85

25

(Chakraborty et al., 1992)

IQ

(6.9).

« »

1929 . (Pick, 1929).

10 14 (,

100

IQ 10.000), (

IQ 65

84

IQ,

6.8.

	()			IQ	IQ	IQ	
362			Wechsler	85			Shuey, 1966
7	19.000			90	89	93	Broman et al., 1987
2	46			86			Montie, Fagan. 1988
6-18	4.995			84	89		Coleman et al., 1966
6	111	wise		81	86	80	Miele. 1979
6-16	305	WISC		84	87	88	Jensen, Reynolds, 1982
7-14	642			77	77	83	Baughman, Dahlstrom, 1968
6-11	2.518			84			Jensen, Inouye, 1980
10-14	4.721			84			Pick, 1929
9-15	108	WISC		82	84	84	CaUeretal, 1986
11		NFER		86	87		Mackintosh, Mascie-Taylor, 1985
10	125			94	92		Mackintosh, Mascie-Taylor, 1985
8-12	205	NFER		87			Scarr et al., 1983
10-11	50			75	82	9	P. E Vemon, 1969
11	1.730	« »		72	72		Manley, 1963;
5-12	71	wise		66	74	64	Vemon P. E.; 1969
							Hertziget al., 1972

R. Lynn, 1991 , . 269, 4.

The Institute for the Study of Man, Copyright

1991. NFER =

; WISC =

6.9.

IQ

	()			IQ	IQ	IQ	
		320		65		-	Omberdane et al., 1952
		225		80		-	Buj. 1981
	6-13	87		75		81	Fahrmeier, 1975
				86		*	Wober, 1969
	8-16	1.220		81			Notcutt, 1950
		703		75			Notcutt, 1950
	10-14	293		65			Pick, 1929
	9	80		f /		V	Lynn, Holmshaw, 1990
	16	1.093		69	60	69	Owen, 1989 jf
	12	50		80			Vernon P.E., 1969
		1.011		75			Pons, 1974; Crawford, Nutt. 1976

1991. PMA =

. I-loR. Lynn, 1991 , . 267, 3.

The Institute for the Study of Man, Copyright

191

IQ
75.

6.9

65 86
(Owen, 1989)

1.093 16-

(South African Junior Aptitude Test),

IQ

69

6.6

70

(Owen, 1992).

= 45,27 (SD = 6,34; = 1.065);

= 41,99 (SD = 8,24; = 1.063);

= 36,69 (SD = 8,89; = 778);

= 27,65

(SD = 10,72; = 1.093).

1,5-2,7

(Owen,

1992, . 149): «

».

IQ

(Coleman et al.,

1966)

70 90
89

94

15

IQ

(Wainer, 1988).

IQ

IQ.

со
сп
лу
ме

вс
м
ни
ли
в
ст
не
но
ин
ли
бал

по
та
кам
ны
Дж
чер
хол
192
дан

мас
раз
и бе
око
ция
чер
бра
сопе
тосу
на д
и бе

на, с

(Wainer, 1988).

IQ

67

IQ

80-95

IQ

90

www.ellie.com
 820 440 1212
 411

www.ellie.com

www.ellie.com
 820 440 1212
 411

g

IQ 15

g,

(. 2).

(Jensen, 1985)

g (Spearman,

1927, . 379).

(Jensen, 1985)

6 13

40.000

g

(Jensen, 1987b; Naglieri, Jensen, 1987)

10-11

86

24

g

= 0,78.

g,

2,

(Jensen, 1980)

g

50^g

(Vernon, Jensen, 1984)

50

(ASVAB).

0,50

ASVAB

ASVAB.

(g

),
ASVAB.

(Lynn, 1991)

9-

(Lynn, Chan, Eysenck, 1991; Lynn,

Holmshaw, 1990; Lynn, Shigehisa, 1991).

118)

(= 444),

(= 239)

= 317),

(= 350).

1.468

«

», «

»

«

(. 2).

6.10,

IQ

• ' / ' ' » » . ; i

6.10.

IQ

9-

/		IQ	()		
	J ! ii-	• >>> > ; b e l e	4, " < " ;	' 1	
	118	113	361	423	787
	444	110	348	433	818
			J : : : : : P e : : : : : > ; ^ } * D		
	239	100	371	480	898
	317	89	388	485	902
	• • • • • A	si- , ' 1 .			
	350	67	398	489"	924
	SD			67	187

R. Lynn, 1991 , . 275, 7.

The Institute for the Study of Man, Copyright 1991.

a The Mankind Quarterly, Vol. 31, No. 3, Spring 1991, . 192.

(Jensen, 1993; Jensen, Whang, 1993)

9 11 (585

235

12

(Jensen, 1993).

g

,
g.
(Jensen, Whang,
1993),
9 11 (= 167)
(= 585).
0,32
5 IQ),
(),
().
(Lynn R., 1991),
(Baker J. R.,
5,
1974).
6.11.
21
(),

6.11.

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.
- 21.

— Baker J. R.,

1974, . 507-508.

3.000

5,

360 ,
100-200
2.000 (Klitgaard, 1986; Bowman,
1989). 800
600
1.300 .,
1.050 . . .
1.100 .
40.000
V&y.jfcH
1.422
27.000
« » !
1.190 .
1.700
1.400-
1950

(McCord, 1991).

(R. Lynn, 1991),
» (Asimov, 1989).

(Weyl, 1989)

«
» (*American Men and Women of Science*)

«
» (*Who's Who in American Law*).

100.

200

50
1980-

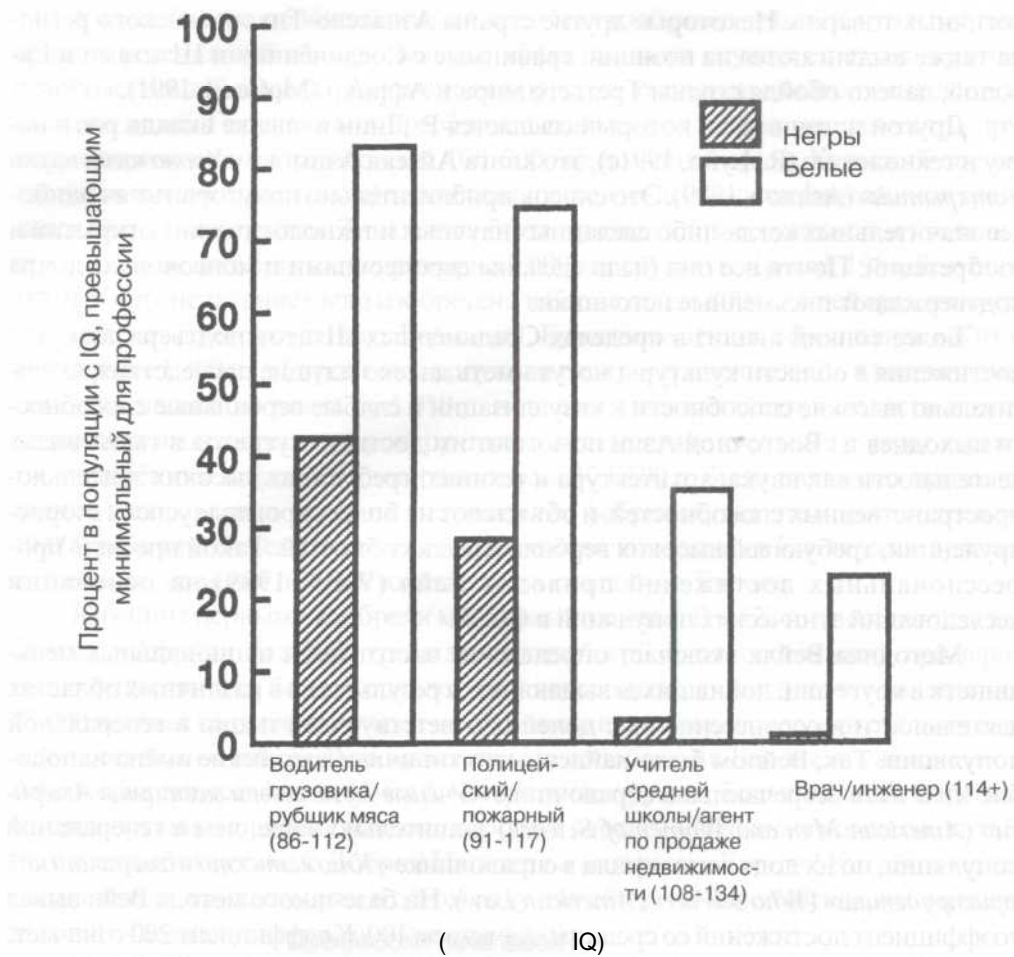
600,

24 ()
)

(Gottfredson, 1986, 1987),

g

1980-



6.3.

IQ

IQ.

(Gottfredson, 1986,1987).

IQ.

IQ.

1,00.

0,72

0,05

;

/ 0,98 0,30.

IQ

(Gottfredson, 1987),

1:5 (7,5 IQ), 1:3

: «

» (Gottfredson, 1987, . 512).

Вопросы, связанные с оценкой интеллекта, являются одними из самых сложных в психологии. В последние десятилетия в этой области накоплено много новых данных, которые позволяют более точно оценивать индивидуальные различия в интеллекте. Однако до сих пор существуют значительные трудности в интерпретации результатов тестов, особенно в отношении детей и подростков. Это связано с тем, что интеллектуальные способности могут изменяться в зависимости от различных факторов, таких как возраст, образование, социальная среда и т.д.

Вопросы, связанные с оценкой интеллекта, являются одними из самых сложных в психологии. В последние десятилетия в этой области накоплено много новых данных, которые позволяют более точно оценивать индивидуальные различия в интеллекте. Однако до сих пор существуют значительные трудности в интерпретации результатов тестов, особенно в отношении детей и подростков. Это связано с тем, что интеллектуальные способности могут изменяться в зависимости от различных факторов, таких как возраст, образование, социальная среда и т.д.

Вопросы, связанные с оценкой интеллекта, являются одними из самых сложных в психологии. В последние десятилетия в этой области накоплено много новых данных, которые позволяют более точно оценивать индивидуальные различия в интеллекте. Однако до сих пор существуют значительные трудности в интерпретации результатов тестов, особенно в отношении детей и подростков. Это связано с тем, что интеллектуальные способности могут изменяться в зависимости от различных факторов, таких как возраст, образование, социальная среда и т.д.

Вопросы, связанные с оценкой интеллекта, являются одними из самых сложных в психологии. В последние десятилетия в этой области накоплено много новых данных, которые позволяют более точно оценивать индивидуальные различия в интеллекте. Однако до сих пор существуют значительные трудности в интерпретации результатов тестов, особенно в отношении детей и подростков. Это связано с тем, что интеллектуальные способности могут изменяться в зависимости от различных факторов, таких как возраст, образование, социальная среда и т.д.

Вопросы, связанные с оценкой интеллекта, являются одними из самых сложных в психологии. В последние десятилетия в этой области накоплено много новых данных, которые позволяют более точно оценивать индивидуальные различия в интеллекте. Однако до сих пор существуют значительные трудности в интерпретации результатов тестов, особенно в отношении детей и подростков. Это связано с тем, что интеллектуальные способности могут изменяться в зависимости от различных факторов, таких как возраст, образование, социальная среда и т.д.

Вопросы, связанные с оценкой интеллекта, являются одними из самых сложных в психологии. В последние десятилетия в этой области накоплено много новых данных, которые позволяют более точно оценивать индивидуальные различия в интеллекте. Однако до сих пор существуют значительные трудности в интерпретации результатов тестов, особенно в отношении детей и подростков. Это связано с тем, что интеллектуальные способности могут изменяться в зависимости от различных факторов, таких как возраст, образование, социальная среда и т.д.

7. СКОРОСТЬ СОЗРЕВАНИЯ, ЛИЧНОСТЬ И СОЦИАЛЬНАЯ ОРГАНИЗАЦИЯ

7.1

51

33

; 40-

70 55

1972).

(Niswander, Gordon,

(Papernik et al., 1986),

24 36

(Papiernik et al., 1986).

12

1.409

В
Р
В
1
В
С
Т

...

ти
ок
-й
да
ю-
п,
е-
у-
о-
у
я-
е-
не
их
г-
ся
ов
у
е-
го
их
та

100

953
rer
958
979

(Brazelton, Freedman, 1971).

(Freedman, 1974, 1979; Freedman, Freedman, 1969).

(Ueda, 1978),

15 20

(Eveleth, Tanner, 1990)

(Eveleth, Tanner, 1990, 80
 « »).
 (20 5,8 (8) 6,1
) (8).
 , 7,7 7,8 7,6 -
 10, . (-
 , -
).
 ,
 (. French Army
 Surgeon, 1898/1972).
 ,
 (Malina, 1979).
 12
 17 , 12 19
 5 (Harlan, Harlan, Grillo, 1980).
 ,
 (Harlan et al., 1979).
 (Westney et al., 1984), 60
 11
 50 12,5
 2 , 11
 ,
 (Eveleth, Tanner, 1990),
 ,
 (Asayama, 1975).
 *
 (National Center for Health Statistics, 1991).
 , 1980 . 1.000
 5,6 3,5
 (Yu, 1986). -

2.687 1974 1979

(Palinkas, 1984). 26

(Angel, 1993; Pappas et al., 1993).

1950 1,6 1988 2,1

42.230 865.128

1.000 10,2 1.000 5,4

(Schoendorf et al., 1992). ^ v n mr."* *i;

(Polednak, 1989)

64,65-74 75-84) (15-24,25-34,35-44,45-54,55-

), 1980 (100.000

1.018 1.344

(25-54)

75

15 85

(Schoendorf et al., 1992).

(Polednak, 1989).

(18 1.000),

(17,1 1.000)

(11,3 1.000

). 52 ,

1987 .,

(Polednak, 1989)

100.000

(

, . .).

« »,

713 100.000 .

8

),

615 100.000 .

34

(

)

550

100.000 .

(4 100.000)

(15 100.000),

(12 100.000).

(

24 ,

(

)

7.2).

7.2.

Rushton, 1992b, . 815, 5.
Psychological Report, Copyright 1992.

(Freedman, Freedman, 1969)

25

(Brazelton, Robey, Collier, 1969),

(Freedman, 1974,1979).

()

(LeVine, 1975, . 19),

(Freedman, 1979, . 156).

» *rintr-U*.

825

50

4

6

66

30

20

(, ,).

(Tremblay, Baillargeon, 1984).

(Orlick, Zhou, Partington, 1990)

5-

(N = 77)

(N = 89).

85

78

(Ekblad,

Olweus, 1986)

10-

(=290)

(Vernon . . ., 1982).

(Dreger, Miller, 1960;

Wilson J. Q., Herrnstein, 1985).

(Rushton, 1985b)

()

()

25

(Barrett, Eysenck, 1984).

8

(N = 4.044)

38

(N = 19.807),

4-

(N = 1.906).

>

(Jaynes, Williams, 1989).

1,5

« »,

(Garbarino, Ebata, 1983).

(DuBois, 1908; Frazier, 1948).

(Moynihan, 1965)

«

»,

25

(Jaynes, Williams, 1989).

2% 1960 . 8% 1982 .
22% 1960 . 52% 1982 . 75%

25%),

(

(Jaynes, Williams, 1989).

(Draper, 1989)

;(1)

;(2)

;(3)

;(4)

;(5)

; (6)

35-40

(Draper, 1989, . 154).

(Draper, 1989),

... ..

100.000 . 1970 . 240 100.000 . 162
(Staples, 1985).

(Jaynes, Williams, 1989).
(Kessler, Neighbors, 1986)

20.000

(P. . Vernon, 1982).

«
(Wilson J. Q., Herrnstein,
1985)

»¹. , 1980 .

1
(. .).

ma
na

ле
100

ка
ча

пр
па

СТ
12

Ad

НЪ

ле

1

I

1

I

1

1

1

1

I

100

100

1

1

1

4

изго-
также
поко-
елых
рокие
бума-

дуст-
я 13
вины
юсть
е не-
асно
к им-
нгов
(The
ихо-
опу-

под-
ина-
ель-
473).
ША
око-
лов-
это
silia,
а ре-
зна-
гра-
она
ной
диф-
вор-
ики.

ПО-
100
дам
ства
ных
ни-

7.3

« »

, 43 100.000

: « » 100.000

1984

7.3

(ANOVA),

1984 . . (1,69) = 5,20; < 0,05], 1986 . [F(1,86) = 4,99; < 0,05].

1/6 1/6 = 0,025.

50-

1 1990

1

1950-

го
ал
ст
не
гр

Де
ди
в
нь
пр
ти
и
ки
рс
тн
не
рс

по
пр
эт
ст
по
ст
ш
со
пи
ко
ис
ка
то
ум

ко
го
Ю
та
Сс
же

год
Сп
ртом

являют-
ническо-
а разли-
данных
расовой
сённые к
о по чис-
наимень-
сем грём

нения по
ые были
ла пред-
ались по
выявлена
иды как
15]. Непа-
ость дву-
= 0,025.

ности ад-
ящее вре-
плионное
средством
их чинов-
Римскую
и уровень
стаб.
равитель-
еления. В
ся, с неко-
ША отно-
а, где учёт
ровень от-
итайской
переписи
исчиков.
носитель-
В Соеди-
ызванный
й которо-

1964

(Jaynes, Williams, 1989).

1960-

1967

» (Chafets, 1990)

1

«

(Duncan, 1990; Lamb, 1987).

1990-

3,2

(Caldwell, Caldwell, 1990).

2,1 2,5

1960

14

258

31

1

(. .).

12 9 1950 ..

XXI (Caldwell, 1990).

1992, . 257, . 1627). (*Science* 18

If > *, 1 **fWI r>ft > 0.05 (Rushton, 1990).

1.1. 6

(Rushton, 1992). 7.4, «

», « »

7.4.

3	2	1'	3	2"	1	
3	2"	1*	3°	1	2	
3	2	1	3	2"	1	
1	2"	3	1	2"	3	
	2"	1	3	2	1	
	1		2	1	3	
2	1	1	1'	2	3	
3	2"		3	2	1	
2*	1		1	2	3	
1	2	3		2"	3	

Rushton, 1990, . 441, 2.

Pergamon Press, Copyright 1992.

(< 0,05).

1950 г.,

ть насе-
aldwell,
милли-
рует уд-
се от 18

ных, по
жирова-
падает с
в «евро-
у монго-
ость. об-
нители,

ивленные

дно
онгилонды
1 ^а
2 ^а
1 ^а
3 ^с
1
3 ^с
3 ^с
1 ^а
3 ^с
3 ^с

разреше-
нают дос-

которых
Буркина
работы.
оле, один

(Baker J. R., 1974).

J. R., 1974, . 173).

(Hudson, Holbrook, 1982)

18 29

110

117

193

217

(Pollitzer, Anderson, 1989).

1992

(Burfoot, 1992),

«

»

ра
те
ла
во
во
цу
че
ра

вс
пр
ше
пар
та
ди
не
Не
тах
рад
рох
две
мер

так
соо
у е
нец
рав
197
на
час
мос

й Аф-
выше
шеч-
ного
апро-
е мо-
ение.
егров
бъек-
рени-
го су-
жная
В свя-
ельно
Азии
идоли
атели
ским

8. ПОЛОВАЯ ПОТЕНЦИЯ, ГОРМОНЫ И СПИД

8.1.).

28

()

4 1.000

8 1.000,

16 1.000,
1.000 (Bulmer, 1970).

57

(Allen, 1988)

(Imaizumi, 1992)

4 1.000

() 10 100
1.700

()
1 60 (Allen, 1987; Nylander,

1975).

(Buhner, 1970).

8.1.

	3	2	1
	?	2	1
	?	2	1
	3	2	1
	3	2	1
	3	2	1
	3	2	1
	3	2	1
	3	2	1
	3	2	1
, : , ,	3	2	1
: :	3	2	1
: ;	Utilizăm 3	"": 2	1
	3	2	1
,	3	2	1

4. Debit

Rushton, 1992b, . 814, 3.
Psychological Reports, Copyright 1992.

(5, French Army Surgeon, 1898/1972; Baker J. R., 1974; Lewis, 1990).

(Rushton, Bogaert, 1987)

4-5,5 (10-14)

1947 4

нциала.

ройды

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1,25 (3,2) , 5,5-6 (14-15,3)
1,3 1,6 (3,3^1,1) , 6,25-8
(15,9-20,3) 2 (5,1) -

52 Health Organization, 1991).
: 49 , 2 .

52
49 52
52

Technology in Health, 1992).
1 (8.4) (8.2),

10- 90- : 45 , 52
57
15 « » 49

52
25 55-56 (Program for Appropriate Technology in Health, 1991).

95-

1947 (.).

180 , 190
200 (Program for
Appropriate Technology in Health, 1991).

8.2.

	3		
75-100 ()	3	0	0
100-125	27	3	0
126-150	51	27	15
151-175	17	53	59
176-200	2	15	20
>200	0	2	5
<75 ()	0	2	2
76-100	16	3	2
101-112	37	13	9
113-127	30	53	53
128-137	14	10	11
138-150	3	15	15
>150	0	5	9

(World Health Organization Global Programme on AIDS Specifications and Guideline for Condom Procurement, 1991, 33, 5).

a —
—

(8.2 70-72 8.4).

(Nobile, 1982)

(3,86 [9,80]
4,34 [11,02]; 6,16 [15,62]
6,44 [16,36]; 4,83
[12,27] 4,96 [12,60].

Pa

ро
бы
Сс
пе
че
но
Са

ни
до
мл
ств
сем
од
го
те
ро
ет

ни
его
дан
оте
чис
точ
ны
сни
над
лен
ма
раз
Rif

ур
му
чин
ока
ро
пр
ам

н в Со-
ималь-
190 мм
там for

IA^b

ения
he for

зме-
(8.4).
ель-
ика.
вер-
оби-
ова-
ше,
тив
см]
йма

при
ев-

(9 21).
(Harvey, May, 1989; Short, 1979,1984).
(Harvey, May, 1989)
(185-253 10⁶ 84 10⁶).
(Short, 1979; Ajmani, Jam,
Saxena, 1985).
1934 . (Freeman W., 1934)
(800), (700
(600).
(Soma et al., 1975),
(Martin
et al., 1984).
(Lynn R., 1990b).
(James, 1986).
(Janiger,
Riffenburgh, Kersh, 1972).
(Lynn R., 1990b),
50 50
19 (Ross et al., 1986).
3.654 525
(Ellis, Nyborg, 1992).

(Hixson, 1992; Polednak, 1989).

5-

10-15%

(Hixson, 1992).

1,2 3

> >

(Udry, Morris, 1968)

(Rushton, 1992).

(Presser, 1978; Goodman, Grove, Gilbert, 1980; Westney et al., 1984).

(Tanfer, Cubbins, 1992).

(Hofmann, 1984)

1987)

27

(Rushton, Bogaert,

(8.3).

(Symons, 1979).

8.3.

8.3.

11 21

).

			+
	12	5	9
	46	35	40
	74	53	64

Rushton, Bogaert, 1987, . 535,
(Hofmann, 1984).

2.

Academic Press, Copyright 1987.

(= 594), 20

33

, 21

1

19

16,4

, 14,4

32

81

(Moore, Erickson, 1985).

(12),

1990

9-12

(n = 11.631).

40

3

(Centers for Disease Control, 1992a).

9-12

54

, 39

3

(61 48

3

(43

36

(72 52

1

«

» (Hispanics)

(.).

, 38 3 54
 38 16
 (8
 3), (Centers for Disease Control,
 1992a, 1992b).
 (Rushton, Bogaert, 1987) (Ford,
 Beach, 1951)
 (1-4),
 (2-4) (3-10).
 20-29 2 (Asayama, 1975),
 4 5 (Fisher, 1980).
 1990 .) *Time Magazine* (14
Time
 240 23 500 15
 2.000
 (, Wenxiu, 1992).
 50
 20
 5
 (Eysenck, 1976). ; r.oKt I Vi ml-
 50 ()
 19
 17
 90
 20-
 50
 17
 20-30 12 3 (,
 Wenxiu, 1992, 7). 5 3
 29 23

« » 45 34 -
(Playboy Magazine, 1983).
 (Tanfer, Cubbins, 1992), 20-29
 4,3 4
 , 6,9 (, < 0,05).
 ,
 ,
 ,
 (Tanfer, Cubbins, 1992, 3).
 . (Ford, Beach, 1951),
 (Vernon . . ., 1982)
 , ,
 ,
 (Connor, 1975,1976),
 ,
 , (Abramson, Imari-
 Marquez, 1982),
 ,
 (Iwawaki, Wilson, 1983),
 ,
 ,
 ,
 (Reiss, 1967),
 (. . . ,
).
 (Heltsley, Broderick, 1969; Sutker, Gilliard, 1970). (Johnson, 1978)
 ;
 ()
 ,
 ()

1947 . 1948 .

(Rushton, Bogaert, 1987,

1988)

» («*Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*»), 1953 — «
» («*Sexual Behavior in the Human Female*»).

«

1948, . 76).

» (Kinsey, Pomeroy, Martin,

f

(Gebhard et al., 1958),
(Bell, 1978).

1979 .
Johnson, 1979),

(Gebhard,

« »

(

).

600

41

1938 1963 .,

(Gebhard, Johnson, 1979,

3-6,9,295).

(Gebhard, Johnson,

1979).

1938 1963 .,

10.000

400 ,

20-25 , -

(

).

,

,

600

(Gebhard, Johnson, 1979),

50 ,

10 ,

20 , 20 26 , 35 20 26

30 , 50- 26-30 -

,

,

,

,

z-

,

,

(Gebhard, Johnson, 1979, 2), 52 -

(=9.023), 44 -

(=399) 43 , -

(=1794).

($X^2 = 9,2$),

(Symons, 1979).

8.4

(Gebhard, Johnson, 1979).

(« »)

(«

»),

24 41

(19, 31, 70, 72, 74, 90, 91, 100, 135, 199, 218,

227, 228, 239, 268, 297, 301, 322, 323, 326, 329, 348, 351 367).

« &

24 41

< 0,001.

« »

« »

31 41 (19,20,28, 29, 69, 70, 71, 74, 90,91,100,135, 183,199,218, 227, 228, 239, 268,291, 297, 322, 323, 324, 326, 342, 348, 351, 355, 367 374).

» « »

23 41

(19, 30, 31,90,91,99,100,135,183,199, 218, 227,228, 239,268,297, 301, 308, 322, 323, 326, 329 367).

(28,29, 30, 53, 99, 291 308).

, « » , « »

(Weinberg M.S., Williams C.J., 1988)
(Rushton, Bogaert, 1987,1988)

: (1)

, (2)
1970

(3)

()

13-19

(Hofmann,

1984).

8.4.

19	: «26-30»	189/313 = 0,60	677/1.471 = 0,46 ^b	3.385/7.872 = 0,43
20	: «26-30»	275/348 = 0,79	1.026/1.532 = 0,67 ["]	5.415/8.052 = 0,67 ^b
28	: «18»	65/123 = 0,53	243/695 = 0,35 ^b	966/2.300 = 0,42
29	: «19»	49/93 = 0,53	175/482 = 0,37 ^b	663/1.441 = 0,46
30	: «21»	104/86 = 0,56	639/1.048 = 0,61	1.767/3.606 = 0,49 ^b
31	: «2»	215/399 = 0,54	977/1.777 = 0,55	6.423/9.047 = 0,71 ^b
53	: «13»	292/400 = 0,73	1.238/1.794 = 0,69	6.970/9.052 = 0,77 ^b
69	: «6,50 (16,51)	105/161 = 0,65	403/791 = 0,82 ^b	3.059/3.777 = 0,81 ^b
70	6,25 (15,86) : «4,5»	30/59 = 0,51	86/143 = 0,60 ^b	1.497/2.376 = 0,63 ^b
71	(11,43) : «4,5»	40/59 = 0,68	126/142 = 0,89 ^b	2.117/2.379 = 0,89 ^b
72	(10,16) : «4,0»	41/59 = 0,70	104/137 = 0,76 ^b	1.825/3.310 = 0,79 ^b
74	(85°) : «	102/164 = 0,62	450/585 = 0,77 ^b	3.473/4.396 = 0,79 ^b
90	«28»	129/155 = 0,83	428/595 = 0,72 ^b	1.983/2.916 = 0,68°

Рис. 8.4. Значения коэффициентов

8.4.

().

91	: «4 »	$80/148 = 0,54$	$230/574 = 0,40$	$1.044/2.983 = 0,35$
99	: « »	$36/173 = 0,21^{ab}$	$153/767 = 0,20''$	$710/2.839 = 0,25$
100	: «18 »	$67/126 = 0,53$	$175/546 = 0,32''$	$414/1.594 = 0,26$
135	: « »	$116/400 = 0,29$	$215/1.789 = 0,12''$	$814/9.045 = 0,09$
183	: « (,) »	$13/41 = 0,32$	$56/206 = 0,27''$	$390/1.057 = 0,38''$
199	: «15 »	$241/388 = 0,62$	$931/1.663 = 0,56''$	$3.929/8.731 = 0,45$
218	: «17 »	$171/335 = 0,51''$	$514/1.286 = 0,40^b$	$1.186/5.651 = 0,21$
227	: « »	$81/368 = 0,22$	$654/1487 = 0,44''$	$3.509/7.311 = 0,48$
228	: « »	$195/397 = 0,49$	$993/1.655 = 0,60''$	$5.926/8.845 = 0,67$
239	: «5 »	$169/307 = 0,55$	$550/786 = 0,70''$	$3.068/4.202 = 0,73^{\circ}$
268	: « »	$102/310 = 0,68$	$665/864 = 0,77''$	$3.938/4.633 = 0,85$
291	: « 5 »	$93/176 = 0,53$	$326/1.053 = 0,31''$	$1.446/3.443 = 0,42$
297	: « »	$53/67 = 0,79''$	$428/620 = 0,69''$	$1.108/1.705 = 0,65$
301	: «9-11 »	$14/62 = 0,23$	$86/574 = 0,15''$	$218/1.815 = 0,12''$
308	: « »	$25/176 = 0,14''$	$147/1.051 = 0,14$	$175/3.432 = 0,05''$

234

Лж. Филипп Раштон

Раса

Размер выборки и пропорция

322	: « »	139/174 = 0,80	636/1.043 = 0,61	1.576/3.426 = 0,46
323	« »	146/174 = 0,84	679/1.044 = 0,65"	1.710/3.420 = 0,50°
324	: «< 6 »	89/158 = 0,56	675/951 = 0,71 ^b	2.057/3.164 = 0,65
326	: « 21-25 »	3,83	3,32	3,11
327	: «7 »	110/167 = 0,66 ^{'''}	616/934 = 0,66	2.043/3.349 = 0,61 "
329	« , »:	16/172 = 0,09	134/1.033 = 0,13	546/3.415 = 0,16"
340	: «> 1»	23/173 = 0,13	92/1.026 = 0,09 ^{'''}	304/3.376 = 0,09"
342	« »	31/175 = 0,17	390/1.053 = 0,37 ^b	1.047/3.439 = 0,30°
348	: « 2- »	40/78 = 0,51	112/448 = 0,25"	199/867 = 0,23 "
351	: « »	93/173 = 0,54	763/1.045 = 0,73"	2.573/3.431 = 0,75"
355	: « »	50/131 = 0,38	445/695 = 0,64 ^b	1.751/2.779 = 0,63
367	: « »	96/177 = 0,54	506/766 = 0,66"	3.285/4.693 = 0,70°
374	: « »	44/70 = 0,63	116/228 = 0,51"	605/1.164 = 0,52"

Rushton, Bogaert, 1988, . 265-268,

1.

Academic Press, Copyright 1988.

(< 0,05).

(Gebhard, Johnson, 1979).

1985). (Gates, Farley, Rowe,

1 1988 . (),
100.410 (Rushton, Bogaert, 1989).

(Norman, 1985;Palca, 1991).

20-40 . 25 ().
(8.1).

23, 53, 80, 12, 59, 26, (8.2). 1 1988 .

1 1990 .
237.110, 18 , -
(Rushton 1990) -

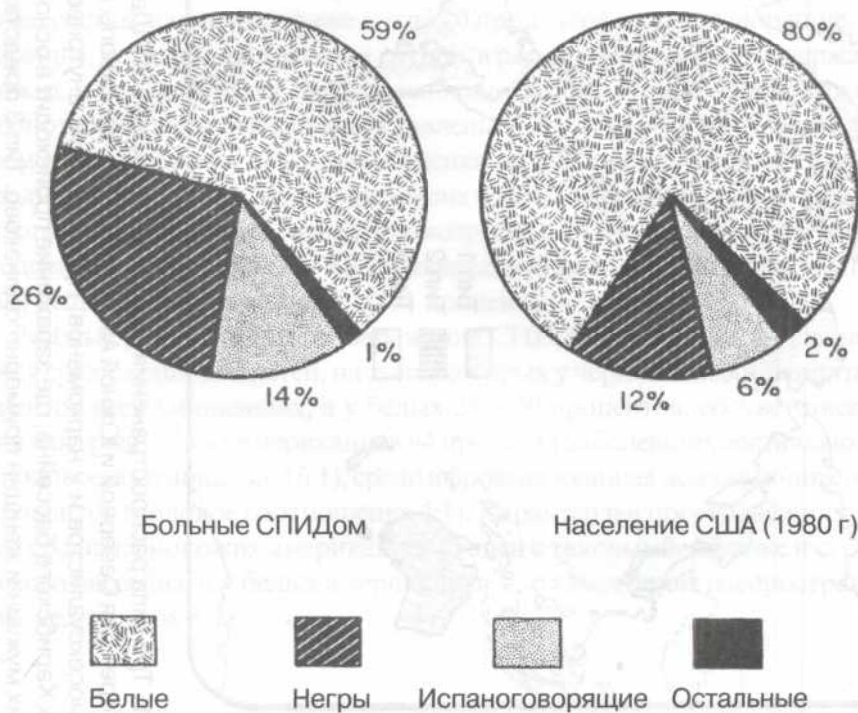
Фраг.
Шта
из Ви

пред
стат
рьез
ных
мене
заци
Nati
1.00
СП
в Ад

Да

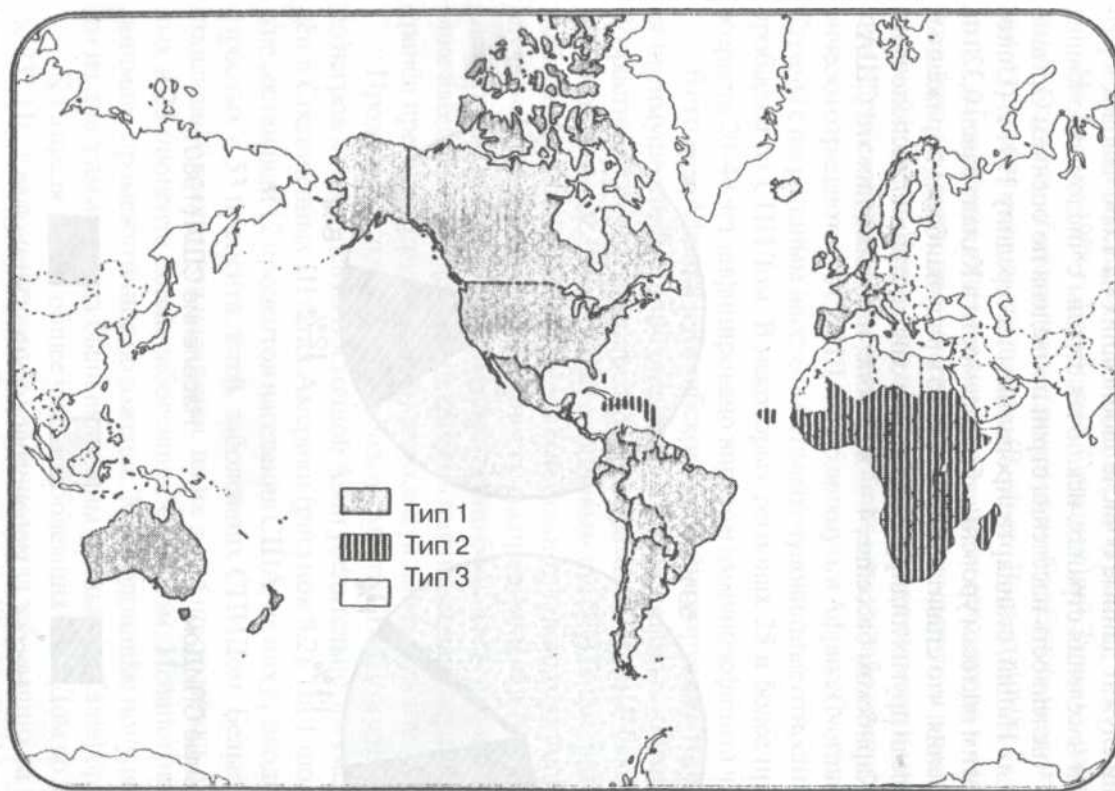
СТА
ЛИ

26 27 1 4 1994 .,
(World Health Organization, 1994).
851.628 187 1.000
200 1991 . (United
Nations, 1992). 0,320
1.000 33- 17
, 10 — , 4 — ,



8.2.
1988

1988 .
Heyward, Curran, 1988, . 80.



8.1.

1

90%

2

3

Piot et al., 1988,

3.

(30 1993 .)

(Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 1993).

106.585

, 30

3,553

(. 8.5).

0,861 0,000

36 43
50 57

8

(1).

24.358

(7

) 14.143

, 58

20

» (19%

«

12%).

6

26

31

14 17

1

59 51

1.

53 55

25 20

94

16:1),

(

79

(

4:1).

(8.1).

2008

33,4

2,7

2

280

(.).

8.5.

33

1994 .

			(1991)	
1.	20.09.93	1.329	0,259	5,131
2.	30.06.93	223	0,061	3,656
3.	20.08.93	29.194	8,556	3,412
4.	20.10.93	29.734	8,780	3,387
5.	30.09.93	26.332	10,019	2,628
6.	30.09.93	232	0,101	2,297
7.	31.12.92	5.267	2,346	2,245
8.	30.09.93	34.611	19,517	1,773
9.	30.09.93	397	0,255	1,557
10.	09.07.93	38.220	25,905	1,475
11.	01.07.93	38.719	28,359	1,365
12.	12.10.93	10.138	7,491	1,353
13.	30.09.93	339.250	252,688	1,343
14.	12.10.93	7.225	5,620	1,286
15.	30.11.92	3.730	3,127	1,193
16.	05.07.93	14.555	12,464	1,168
17.	30.09.93	1.404	1,253	1,121
18.	21.03.93	353	0,345	1,023
19.	24.11.93	1.151	1,348	0,854
20.	30.09.93	266	0,343	0,776
21.	30.04.93	11.044	15,509	0,712
22.	10.12.93	2.391	3,643	0,656
23.	10.06.93	21.008	35,672	0,589
24.	30.09.93	21.205	39,025	0,543
25.	20.09.93	3.415	6,792	0,503
26.	30.09.93	26.970	57,049	0,473
27.	31.12.90	3.086	6,625	0,466
28.	30.09.93	2.365	5,265	0,449
29.	31.03.93	359	0,800	0,449
30.	10.12.93	472	1,212	0,389
31.	10.12.93	380	0,984	0,386
32.	30.09.93	19.832	57,052	0,348
33.	30.09.93	8.640	27,034	0,320

9. ГЕНЫ ПЛОС СРЕДА

?

?

4,

(Rushton, 1989).

(Tesser, 1993).

(Jensen, 1973, 4).

0,50 (Jensen, 1973).

(Nichols, 1972),

13 543

0,67.

2, 3 6,

g.
g

(Jensen, 1985; 1987b)

6 13 12

40

g

(Rushton, 1989).

(Jensen, 1983),

(Schull, Neel, 1965)

10- (= 1.854)

1958-1960

(Jensen, 1983).

1950-
1970-

9.1

(Jensen, 1983, 1985, 1987b; Naglieri, Jensen 1987)
(Rushton, 1989).

g

(. .).

(
10 4.848),
g. 9.1

9.1.
(WISC-R),

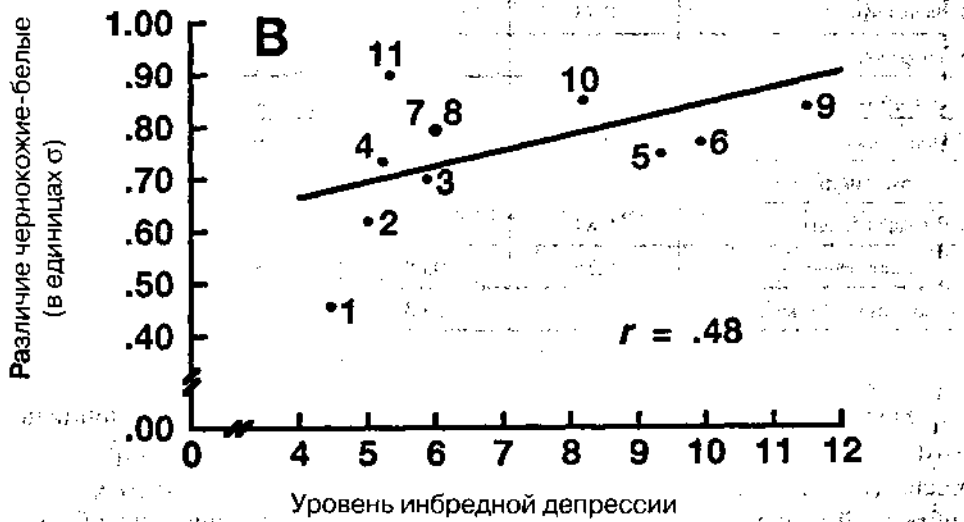
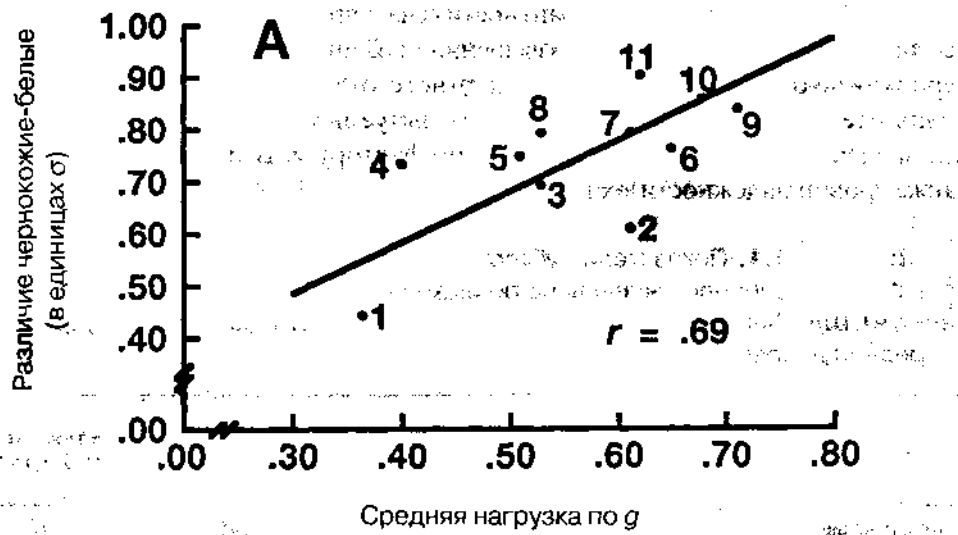
WISC-R	(N = 4.848)	^g (N = 4.848)	(N = 1.854)	(N = 2.173)
1.	0,45	0,37	4,45	0,72
2.	0,61	0,61	5,05	0,77
3.	0,70	0,53	5,90	0,77
4.	0,73	0,40	5,35	0,72
5.	0,75	0,52	9,40	0,73
6.	0,77	0,65	9,95	0,81
7.	0,79	0,62	6,05	0,77
8.	0,79	0,53	6,05	0,70
9.	0,84	0,72	11,45	0,86
10.	0,86	0,68	8,30	0,85
11.	0,90	0,63	5,35	0,85

9.1

g ()

().

gg



9.1.

()

(), -

- | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | - |
| 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | - |
| 9. | 10. | 11. | - | - |
| | | | | IQ |

(Scarr, Weinberg, 1976; Weinberg R. A. et al., 1992)

9.2.

(

)

	IQB 7	IQb 17	17		17 4 ()
			(GPA)		
	97	89	2,1	36	42
	109	99	2,2	40	53
	112	106	2,8	54	59
	117	109	3,0	64	V

Weinberg R.A., Scarr, Waldman, 1992. • wx; . ,

(IQ 2).

7, 17 ,

: «

» « »

106 7 IQ
56,

17 IQ

41, 97

17-
(Weinberg R. A. et al., 1992, . 132)

«

IQ

» (. 133) « :
» IQ
»
IQ
IQ,
10- 17-
(Scarr, Weinberg, Gargiulo, 1987).
IQ
(Eyferth, 1961; Loehlin et al., 1975)
83 181
IQ
10- (Moore, 1986), IQ 23
117 23 104 IQ
(Scarr, Weinberg, 1976) IQ
(=25),

(Ness et al., 1991).

50

(DeFries, 1972),

(Dobzhansky, 1970): «

»?

?

1989b; 9.1 . 4).

(Rushton,

(Bodmer, Cavalli-Sforza, 1970),

(Jensen, 1969).

(Bodmer,

Cavalli-Sforza, 1970, . 29):

«

IQ

...

».

(Weizmann, Wiener, Wiesenthal, Ziegler,

1990, . 4) : «

...

(Rushton,

1989b)». (Weizmann et al., 1990, . 5) : «

».

: «

».

(Roff, Mousseau, 1987)
(Mousseau, Roff, 1987).

: «

» (Falconer,

1989, . 164).

1970-

« »
(Loehlin et al., 1975; Scarr, 1981).

IQ
IQ

15

IQ

IQ

IQ

(Jensen, 1973, 4)

IQ

IQ

120

100

110.

IQ

IQ 70

78

85.

IQ 50 150

(Jensen,

1973),

(Jensen, 1974).

IQ.

IQ

IQ,

IQ

(Plomin, Daniels, 1987).

(Jensen, 1980b)

« »

« »

g

(Jensen, 1987 ; Nagoshi, Phillips, Johnson, 1987).

g

g

-IQ (2).

1

IQ

4

7

(Weinrich, 1977)

(Rowe et al., 1989).

(Waller, 1971)

IQ 130

IQ.
172

IQ

80 130

IQ

IQ

(= 0,37
IQ).

(Mascie-Taylor, Gibson, 1978).

13,

/--

(

(Rushton, 1992),

6.325

(18

3

(21

3

1,5

-

¹ Jensen, A.R., Johnson, F.W. Race and sex differences in head size and IQ. — Intelligence, 1994, v.18, p. 309-333.

(.).

), (36³ 2,6). -

4 6 (6.6) 1 2,8

(Jensen, 1974), IQ IQ -

(= 1.489) (= 1.123) ,

(1984) 50 6 -

(Gordon R. ., 1987). -

Reynolds, 1982). (Jensen, -

8.4 (Rushton, Bogaert, 1988). -

1938 1963 . -

Bogaert, 1988, 8.4) (Rushton,
(Weinberg S, Williams, 1988).

1970

(Rushton, 1987b).

Neighbors, 1986)

(Kessler,

20

1920-

(Wilson J. Q., Herrnstein, 1985).

(Lynn R., 1991)

3.

1983)

«

»,

(Scarr, McCartney,

(Rushton et al., 1986).

10.

1.1

(Wilson . . ., 1975).

(Johanson,

Edey, 1981, . 326)

100.000

(« »)

(« »).

(Cole, 1954),

1975).

(Dawkins, 1976; Wilson

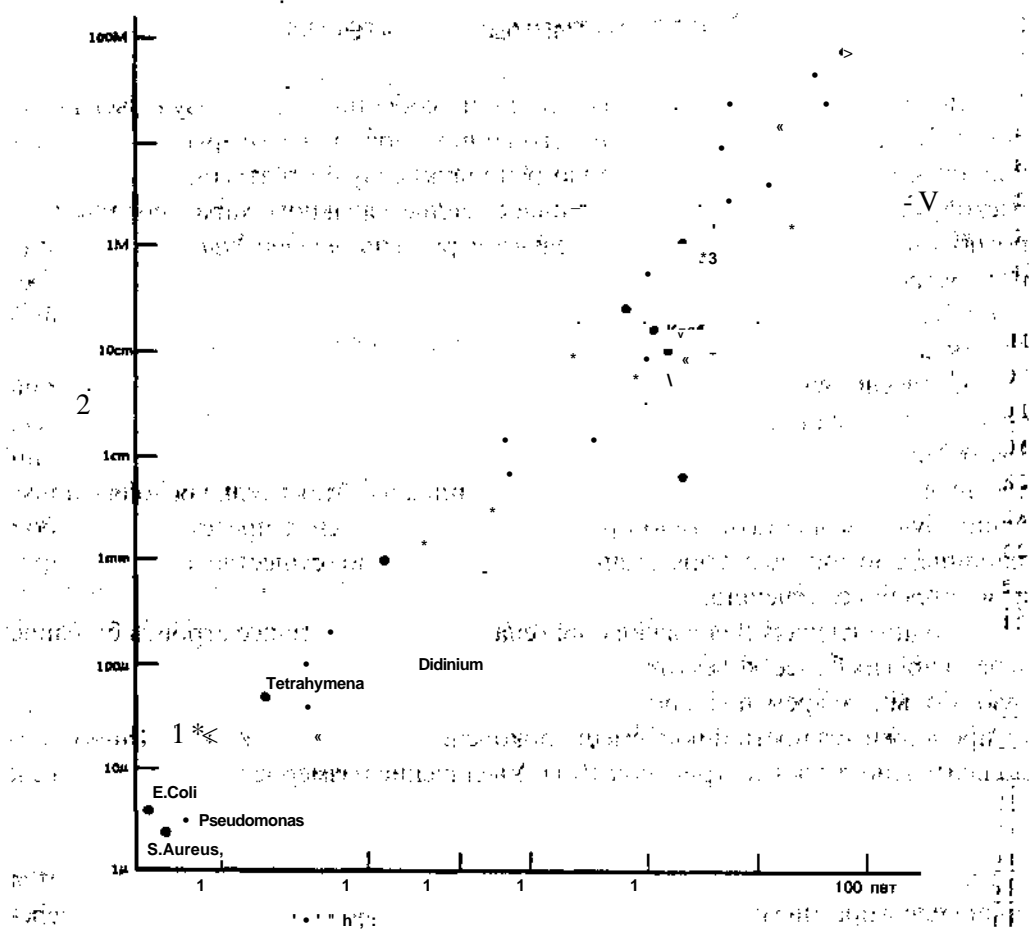
(10.1).

(MacArthur, Wilson, 1967)

« »

1

« »



10.1.

).

80

60

Bonner, 1965, . 17, 1.
Princeton University Press, Copyright 1965.

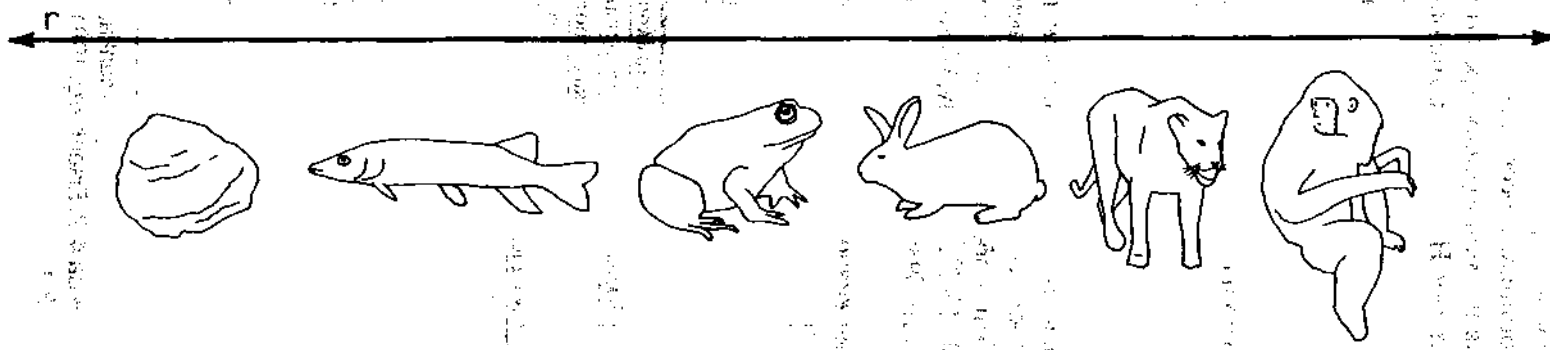
- /(-

[illegible]

g⁺

D

Ж. дунган Паунон



500.000.000

8.000

200

12

2

1

10.2. r-

500

Johanson, Edey, 1981.

10.1,

(

),

(Harvey, Clutton-Brock, 1985,

1)

Homo sapiens

250 (267);

).

60

10 2.000 (3.300);

1,

(1);

50 1.500

(720);

1

9

(10

);

10

500

(1.250);

10

40

(70).

(10.3)

(Schultz, 1960; Lovejoy, 1981).

10

40

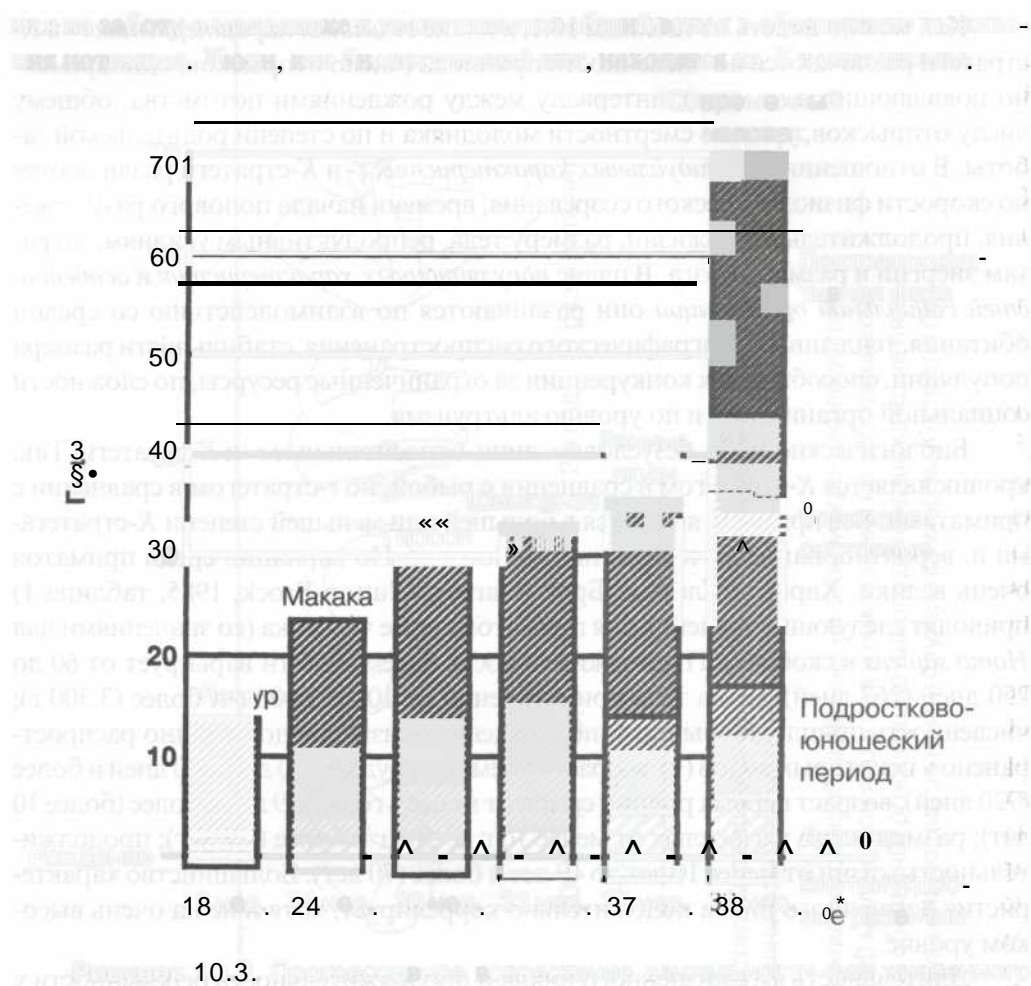
9

15

if»'

10.3 (Schultz, 1960

Lovejoy, 1981)



Schultz, 1960 Lovejoy, 1981.

X. (Smith . ., 1989)

(Harvey, Clutton-Brock, 1985).

21

0,89, 0,85, 0,93, 0,82, 0,86 0,85

(0,98)

(Dunbar, 1992).

(Harvey, Krebs, 1990; Hofman, 1993).

Homo habilis

800

500⁴₃ *Homo erectus*

1.000

1.400

()

: 3,0 6,9 (Jerison, 1973; Passingham, 1982).
2,4 5,8 (, 1992).

2

5

10

20

(Pagel, Harvey, 1988; Harvey, Krebs, 1990).

(Bonner, 1980, 1988)

(Bonner, 1980):

«

».

1975).

(Wilson

/--

/^-

10.1

r-

/--

(Mac Arthur, Wilson, 1967)

(Pianka, 1970).

(Stearns, 1977; , 1984),

(Wilson . ., 1975),

^-

(.
)

«

» (*bet-hedging*)
1984).

(, 1984; Stearns,

, r-

1982, . 293): «

r-

».

(Dawkins,

/

?

r-
(Gadgil, Solbrig, 1972)

(*Taraxacum officinale sensulatu*).

r-

(. .

r-

/^-

al, 1973).

(Krebs et
Microtus (. *pennsylvanius* . *orchragaster*)

(/--).

(^-

(*Alosa sapidissima*)

(Leggett, Carscadden, 1978).

(Taylor,

Drosophila pseudoobscura

(Hegmann, Dingle,
Oncopeltus

(*Poecilia reticulata*)

(Reznik, Bryga, Endler, 1990).

(Lessells, Cooke, Rockwell, 1989)

(Zammuto, Millar, 1985).

ijl. -'

t 1. < et

(Eisenberg, 1981)

r-

70

5

()

4

(500 ³,

)

(Leakey, Lewin, 1992).

1990).

(Johanson, O'Farrell,

(Lovejoy, 1981; Johanson, Edey, 1981).

2,3

Homo habilis,

Homo, «

»,

20-30

2

Homo erectus,

180 , 160 (, 1992).

1.000 ³.

»•

Homo erectus

100

. erectus

, 1,8

Homo sapiens

50

*erectus**Homo erectus*

(Milo, Quiatt, 1993).

(Lieberman, 1991).

. erectus

32

. erectus

«

»,

«.

» (Ardrey, 1961,

31).

«

»(. . .).

< - " . . . " .

erectus,

« - ».

(Lovejoy, 1981)

/--

/ -

/^-

(Lovejoy, 1981)

4-

«

»

(Johanson, Edey, 1981).

1989)

. . X.

(Smith . . ,

, «

»,

40

, «

»,

*Homo habilis**Homo erectus*

4,6

52

5,9

66

(Falk, 1992),

(Leakey, Lewin, 1992)

10.3,

/^

P. II.

(Smith R. L., 1984).

Homo

2

1

»

«

(Lovejoy, 1981).

(Lovejoy, 1981),

- $r =$ 1.1 6 $($ $)$ 1.364 3 1.267 3 7 $(Eveleth,$
 Tanner, 1990). $5,8$ $6,1$ 20 8 $: 7,6$ $7,7$ $7,8$ 8 1.000 4 8 16 57 1.000 (Bulmer, 1970).
 (Allen, 1987, 1988; Imaizumi, 1992; Nylander, 1975).
 ($-$), $($ $-$)
 (Bulmer, 1970).
 (\dots) 8
 1. $($ $,$ $)$.
 2. $($ $,$ $)$.
 3. $($ $,$ $,$ $,$ $)$.

4. (, ,
 ,).
 5. (-
 , ; -
).
 6. (, , -
).
 7. (vl!
 ,).

6, 7 8,
r-
 J1. (Ellis L., 1987),
r-
 , (-
 , / (, -
), (, -
).

1.

(Ellis, 1987)

/-- :

1. (-).

2. ().

3. (

4.).

5. (, ,).

6. ,

7. ()

8. ,

(Ellis, 1987)

/--

/--

(Ellis, 1989, . 94)

(Ellis, 1989, . 94): «

», 7 7.3,

100.000 : 13
3

, 6

1.1 10.1,

^

r-

10.1

(Eveleth, Tanner, 1990).

r-

нитои

ЛЛИС
СЛОВ-
ВЗЛИ-

про-
ния.
): «У
ЕЛЫХ
СТВО
в св-
ско-
чис-
ения
ени-
ны с
озы

таб-
ны,
чки
ри-
К
ом,
ше,

ео-
ов-
по-
ни
ер-
ро-
во-
ко,

УВАЖАЮЩИЕ

11.

200.000
110.000
(Stringer, Andrews, 1988).

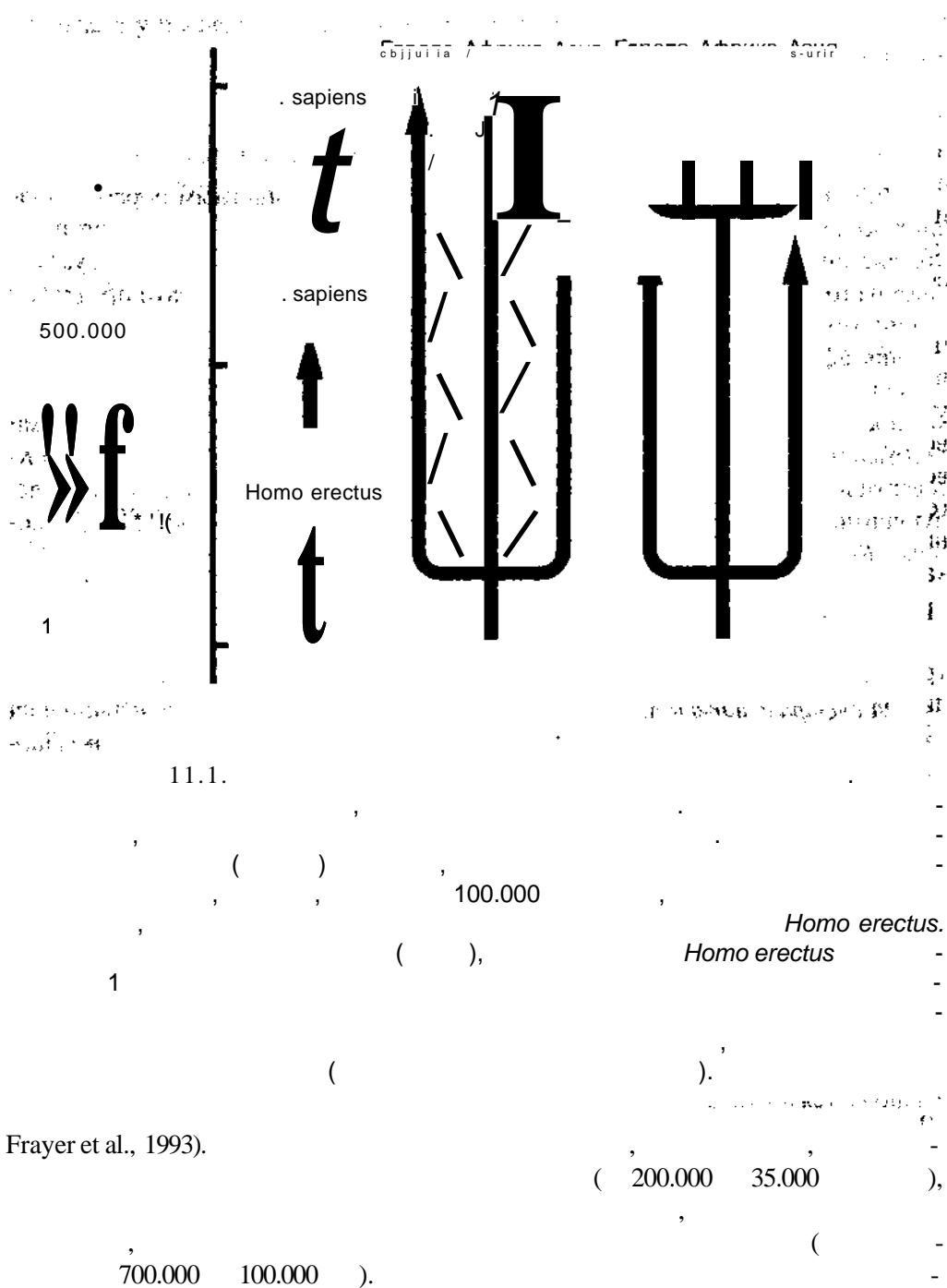
41.000

Homo habilis, *Homo erectus*

11.1)
(Sussman, 1993).

Homo erectus

(Wolpoff, 1989; Thome, Wolpoff, 1992;



Homo erectus (Wilson . . ., Cann, 1992).

110

(Stringer, Andrews, 1988).

41

(Stringer, Andrews, 1988)

Homo,

Homo erectus,

1.1,
1989 , 1992b).

(Rushton,

(Brown, 1990; Diamond, 1991; Pagan, 1990; Howells, 1993; Leakey, Lewin, 1992; Sussman, 1993).

(Wilson . . ., Cann, 1992, . 68)

P. II.

»,

(Sarich, Wilson, 1967)

5-8 25

()

(), 10-13

(Sarich, Wilson, 1967)

»

()

»

1 5% 95 99%

»

« » 1, «

»

« »

»

« »

»

(),

« »

»

« »

»

¹ Junk DNA,

(.).

850.000

(Wilson . . ., Cann, 1992).

Roychoudhury, 1993; Stoneking, 1993).

(Cavalli-Sforza, Edwards, 1964).

(Nei, Livshits, 1989)

(84

, 33

61

, 8 HLA-

(Nei, Roychoudhury, 1993)

121

26

(Nei, Livshits, 1989),

Roychoudhury, 1993)

(Nei,

то
ка
я с
зе-
и-

1.

да
не
ю
эс

к,
де

pa
p-

E-
K-
L-

1-
1-

1.

1-
1-

1

1-

: *Homo Sapiens* 500.000 200.000
Sapiens 50.000
 (Simons, 1989)

erectus,

(Lieberman, 1991; Milo, Quiatt, 1993).

Homo erectus (Howells, 1973, 1989, 1993).

100.000-

(

(

),

32 : , 1 , 2

3 (Turner, 1989),

(Turner, 1989)

50.000

30.000

20.000

sapiens,

erectus

(Calvin, 1990),

100.000

30.000

ган

одо

одо

ни

ст

на

ше

с

и

л

н

д

5

35.000

()

60

30.000

35.000

1992). 200.000

105.000 125.000

1

(Gibbons,

12. 1988

1. 1988

2. 1988

17

42

(Cavalli-Sforza et al., 1988).

W*

1.1

200.000

110.000

41.000

4,

9.1,

IQ,

JI

100.000 200.000

100.000

?

(.. Calvin, 1990; Lynn R., 1987,1991).

80.000

24.000

10.000

5-15°

Wf

(Torrence, 1983)

: Miller, 1991)

6

15

IQ

30

IQ

(Lynn R., 1987, 1991)

5-15°

(Lynn R., 1991)

(24 10),

« »

40.000

/ -

(Lynn R., 1991),

(Lynn R., 1987),

(Rushton, 1988b, 1990).

2,
0,40.

2

20

10

r-

«

».

(Harvey, Krebs, 1990).

^_

«

»,

^_

THE UNIVERSITY OF
CHICAGO

12.000 . sapiens

10.000

(Lynn R., 1991),

10.000

10.000

1

1.000

» —

» (Ammerman, Cavalli-Sforza, 1984, . 61).

5000 8000

275 1025

(Diamond, 1991; Wilson . ., 1975).

12. КРИТИКА И ВОЗРАЖЕНИЯ

(Montagu, 1960, . 697; . . . Lewontin et al., 1984, . 119-29).

(Yee et. al., 1993).

11

Scammell, 1992).

(Ubelaker,

« »
1992).

(

25% — Chakraborty et al.,

?

186-204)..

(, 1970,

1.1.,

?

(Weizmann et al., 1991, . 49)

(Silverman, 1990, . 1),

(Lynn ., 1989 , . 3)

«
Bogaert, 1987),

(Rushton,

».

"" ^ ! • ! *

2

(Zuckerman, Brody, 1988, . 1032)

«

...

)

».

(Zuckerman, 1991, . 985): «

« »

».

(Roberts, Gabor, 1990, . 299-

300) : «

».

(Yee et al., 1993,

1134)

«

»,

(Weizmann et. al., 1991, . 46):

«

».

2

« >

(. 5).

(Pearl, 1934).

6,

(Tobias, 1970)

14

(Gould, 1978),

«

...

»

«

»

,

«

»

6

,

(Tobias,

1970)

(1.368

1.378

1.316 ,

).

«

»,

8,55

, 8,65

8,99

, «

»

(Gould, 1978,1981),

16³

:

>

>

(Cain, Vanderwolf, 1990)

(Cain, Vanderwolf, 1990), (Lynn 1989b)

« »

66³

— (. . 6.1).

> >

« »

(Herskovits, 1930),

(Zuckerman, Brody 1988, . 1027)

(=46.975)

(., Cain, Vanderwolf, 1990; Weizmann et al., 1990).

6, (Herskovits, 1930)

36

(. 6.2).

(

)

(Cain, Vanderwolf, 1990, . 782) 20

1.923 1.986

(12.1). «

» « »

: «

».

12.1.
(Cain, Vanderwolf, 1990).

et al., 1980	1.261	1.392	1.252	1.286	1.158	-	-
Holloway, 1980	330	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shibata, 1936	153	-	-	-	-	1.370	1.277
Shibata	>3.388	-	-	-	-	1.348-1.406	1.12 -1.261
Ricklam, Tobias, 1986	100	-	-	1.373	1.251	-	-
Todd, 1923	302	1.391	1.232	1.350	1.221	-	-

Cain, Vanderwolf, 1990, . 782, . 1.
Pergamon Press, Copyright 1990.

12.1

5 6
(Rushton 1990).

1.297 , 1.304 1.199

100 (Vanderwolf, Cain, 1991)

« » « »

(Groves, 1991),

21 (16 , 5), 18

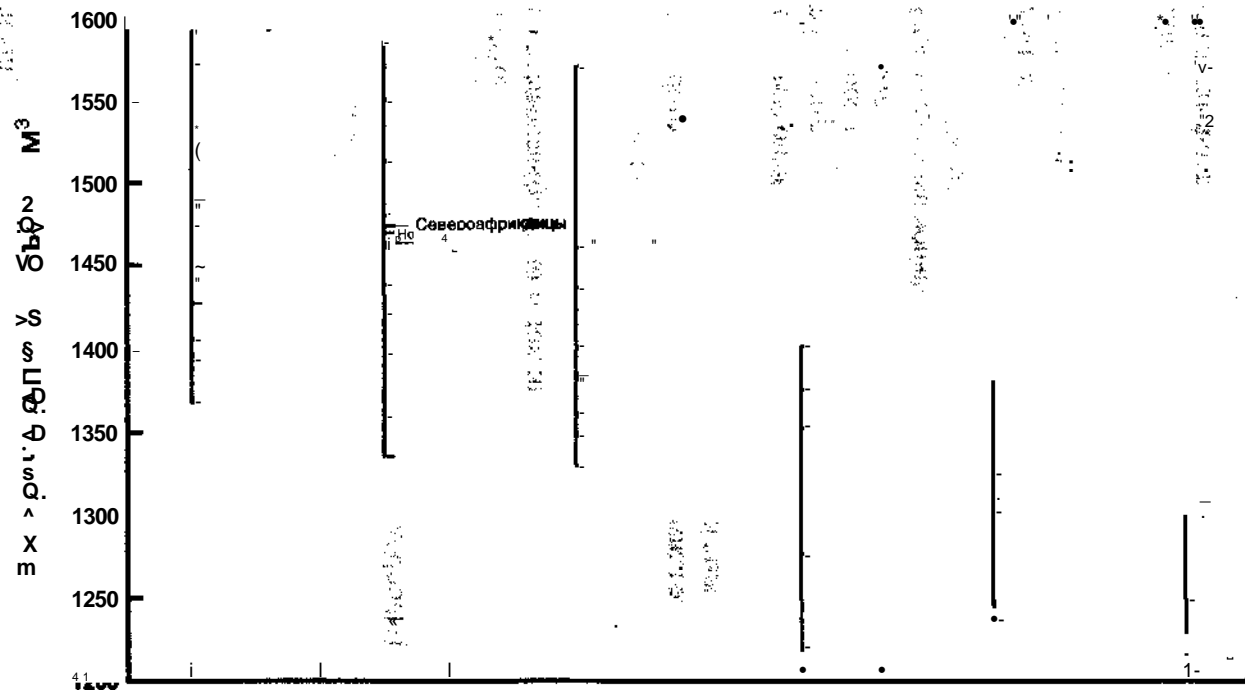
3 (13 , 5) 12 (9 ,)

12.1

1.325 ³, 1.312 ³ 1.254 ³, 1.487 ³, 1.458 ³ 1.408 ³,
1.406 ³, 1.385 ³ 1.331 ³,

1.325 ³, 1.312 ³ 1.254 ³,

1.406 ³, 1.385 ³ 1.331 ³,



12.1.
(Groves, 1990).

Australian Society of Human Biology.

(Zuckerman, Brody, 1988, . 1030).

(«?») (., «»?).

(Wilson J. Q., Herrnstein, 1985).

11 17 (n = 1.726)

(Elliott, Ageton, 1980).

(Pd),

(Roberts, Gabor, 1990)

«» «» (Roberts, Gabor, 1990),

47

24

16,7 100.000

65 100.000 (Roberts, Gabor, 1990),

0,01 100.000

8 100.000

1,3 100.000 : 39 100.000

7,

1983-1984 1985-1986

100 14

1984, 1986

(

)

(7.3).

(Gabor, Roberts, 1990, . 338)

«

».

TM

(Gabor, Roberts, 1990)

(Roberts, Gabor, 1990)

20

18

(Wilson J. Q., Herrnstein,

1985, . 463):

«

».

97

67

1987 ., 200

30

87.029

786.660

38

2.298

60

(Levin, 1992).

(Silverman, 1990),

(8),

» (Silverman, 1990, . 6):

«

ad hominem

(Zuckerman,

Brody, 1988, . 1031)

«

», «

» «

».

(Leslie, 1990, . 891)

«

»,

. (Weizmann et al., 1990, . 8)

«

».

» (French Army Surgeon, 1898/1972),

«

»!

«

» (French Army Surgeon, 1898/1972)

30

. (Weizmann et al., 1990)

(Rushton, 1991).

1991, . 49) . (Weizmann et al.,
».

(Cunningham, Barbee, 1991) (Lynn ., 1989 , 1989b)

(Lynn ., 1989 , 1989b),

(Rushton, 1989 , 1989f).

(Gates et al., 1985).

(Fairchild, 1991;

. Lynn, 1989b; Weizmann et al., 1991).

« . (Cunningham, Barbee, 1991),

1950-
1980-
« »
(Levin, 1987).
(Zuckerman, 1990)
12-
15- (Groves, 1991; Lynn ., 1989).
(Flynn, 1984, 1987, 1989, 1991),
IQ 30 ,
(Flynn, 1991),
IQ (Scarr, 1987),
8 , 12-
(Weizmann et al., 1991).
(James, 1992).
(Flynn, 1989)
(Gabor, Roberts, 1990, . 343)
« »
?
(Lovejoy, 1990, . 909-910):

« () « »

, « ,
» . ?» ,

, ,
 ,
 ,

1.

(., Kamin, 1974).

(Lewontin, 1991; Lewontin et al., 1984).

1990).

(Lewontin, 1992, . ix)

« » —

« » . (Lerner, 1992)

« » .

(Bouchard, 1984, . 182). : «

?

» (. 3.1 3.3, 3.4 3.5).

9.2

IQ

, «
» . (Jensen, 1980).

(Lynn, 1989, p. 31) « » -

, , ,

, « » (, p. 32)

, -

(9.1). -

(Scarr, 1987), 20- -

, -

, . (-

1979, p. 440-444.) - IQ —Willerman,

, IQ. -

IQ 7- -

, -

, 8 , 12

, -

(Scarr, 1987), -

, -

, -

, -

(Scarr, 1992).

(Zuckerman, Brody, 1988). -

, IQ

(Scarr, 1981).

4 44

(Osborne, 1978,1980)

123

304

(Jensen, 1981)

IQ

Shuey, 1966).

1

«

» IQ

IQ 100

(Shockley, 1973;

IQ

-> ,!(\

IQ

6-10 IQ,
1989).

70

(Jensen,

(Scarr, 1987)

(Zuckerman, Brody, 1988),

13

(Plomin, Daniels, 1987).

(Zuckerman, Brody, 1988).

(Scarr, 1987)

Waldman, 1992; 10-
. 9.2).

(Scarr,

IQ

(Anderson, 1991; Lerner, 1992; Miller, 1993; Weizmann et al., 1990, 1991).

(Barash, 1982, .306)

« »:
* % « - /f-
(MacArthur, Wilson, 1967),
20
(Dobzhansky, 1950).

r-

).

(Rushton, Ankney, 1993).

(Weizmann et al., 1990, .2),

(Miller, 1993),

— Zammuto, Millar, 1985).

4 6

()

()

r-

(

^

«

»,

— Rushton, 1985 , 1988b).

(Anderson, 1991; Lerner, 1992; Weizmann

(MacArthur, Wilson,

et al. 1990,1991).
1967),

(10).

r-

(

10).

?

« «

«

r-

»,

«

» (Freud, 1930/1962)

1950-

(Bradley, 1978)

(*New York Times*, September 5, 1991).

ifr. " > " I < .

(Cunningham, Barbee, 1991)

(Messner, Sampson, 1991)

(. . .),

(. . .

). (Messner,
Sampson, 1991)

(Cunningham, Barbee, 1991)
1960-1985

(Cunningham,
Barbee, 1991)

18 1988 1.000
, 9 5

(Schoendorf et al., 1992).

(10).

» (Wise, Pursley, 1992).

(James, 1986).

1992), (Watson J. S.,
(James, 1986).

(Rushton, 1984,1985),
r-

(Weinrich, 1977; Cunningham, 1981; Draper, Harpending, 1982; Reynolds, Tanner, 1983; Masters, 1984; Weigel, Blurton Jones, 1983).

(Draper, Harpending, 1982, 1988),

«

»,

/^_

«

».

«

»

«

» (Draper, Harpending, 1988, . 349).

i-Uww

^

Steinberg, Draper, 1991)
12.2)

(Chisholm, 1993).

(Belsky,

(

. (Belsky et al., 1991, . 647):

«

».

"" *

900

2

3-

15-

(Moffit et al., 1992).

(Jessor et al., 1991)

«

».

0,50,

30

9-

1.
Copyright 1991.

Belsky, Steinberg, Draper, 1991, . 651, -
The Society for Research in Child Development,

Bartak, 1981),

(Raboch, Mellan, 1979).
(Surbey, 1990)

(Raboch,

(Magnusson, 1992),

 $(= 1.400)$

r-

«
» (Mealey, 1990, . 387). (Mealey, 1990)

«

» <<<*< ; Nwrsf-"

(Lynn R., 1990b) (Eysenck, 1991 , 1991b).

Eysenck, 1991). (Eysenck, 1991b, . 329): « (Eysenck,

» (Lynn R., 1990b)

50 14
(Flynn, 1984,1987).

(Eysenck, 1991 , . 124):

«

50

100

50

100

«Z-

»,

(Jensen, 1973).

(Miller . . ., 1993,1994),

(Rushton, Ankney, 1993),

r-

?

«

»

(Lewontin et al., 1984, . 18):

«

cv

(Lerner, 1992; Lewontin, 1992; Muller-Hill, 1988, 1992).

«

»(Lerner, 1992,

. 147):

«

».

a:

J

1789

70

1917

4

>

(. 4).

STBY
BOH-

до-
ла-
ми.
тва
ми-
ри-
92,

на.
ые
ые
а,
с-
и
с-
де
и
ы.
и-
м,
о-
о-
о.
их

ПОСЛЕДНИЙ ЗАПИСЬ

ПОСЛЕДНИЙ ЗАПИСЬ

ПОСЛЕДНИЙ ЗАПИСЬ

ПОСЛЕДНИЙ ЗАПИСЬ

ПОСЛЕДНИЙ ЗАПИСЬ

ПОСЛЕДНИЙ ЗАПИСЬ

ПОСЛЕДНИЙ ЗАПИСЬ

13. ВЫВОДЫ И ОБСУЖДЕНИЕ

1.1.

()

150

1.364⁶₃

, 1.347³

1.267³

1.326³

11.000

, 19.000

(Broman et al., 1987).

7

IQ 7

0,10 0,20.

(Rushton, 1992), (Broman et al., 1987).
 IQ 0,40
in vivo
 (Andreasen et al., 1993; Raz et al., 1993;
 Wickett et al., 1994; Willerman et al., 1991).

IQ

15

(Lynn R., 1991)¹,11
13

12

6,1

5,8

¹ 2006 . *Race Differences in Intelligence. An Evolutionary Analysis*, Washington Summit Publishers, Augusta, GA.
 : « »,
 , 2010 . (.).

825
 4 6 ,
 25
 (Rushton, 1985b).
 (N = 4.044)
 30 (N = 19.807),
 4 (N = 1.906).
 ; < - • ^ : i - ^ w
 < <
 (Draper, 1989).
 : (1) ; (2)
 ; (3)
 ; (4)
 ; (5)
 (6)
 100.000
 142, 74 43,

100.000

()

()

r-

(Rushton, 1992b, . 817-818)

«

».

HOMOGENEOUS V

/Λ-

HOMOGENEOUS V

HOMOGENEOUS V

, *Homo habilis* *Homo erectus*,*Homo erectus*

(

)

200.000

«

».

1

100.000

200.000

100.000

?

10.000

(Rushton, 1989).

[^]
 (Jensen, 1985,1987b).

g

(Weinberg R.

A. et al., 1992). 17-

7 IQ
10 IQ

3

1978,1980)

50

123

(Lynn R., Hattori, 1990)

58

12-

(Osborne,

S

10.1

10.3,

13.1

13.1

(Malina, 1979).

13.1

r-

/--

13.1.

		SES		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1.	+	+	+																
2.	0	+	0	+															
3.	+	+	+	+	+														
4.	0	+	+	+	0	0													
5.	0	+	+	0	0	0	+												
6.	0	+	+	+	0	0	+	+											
7.	0	+	+	+	0	0	0	0	+										
8.	+	+	+	+	0	0	0	0	+	+									
9.	+		+	+	0	0	+	+	0	0	0								
10.	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	0	0	0	+							
11.	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	0	0	0	+	+						
12.	+	+		+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
13.	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
14.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		0	0	+	+			
15.	+	+	+	+	0	+	+	+	+	0	0	0	+	+	0	+	+		
16.	+	0	+	+	0	0	0	0	+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	+	

Rushton, 1985,

. 450,

2.

Pergamon

Press, Copyright 1985.

00.
1

13.1.

		SES		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		12	13	14	15	16
1.	+	+	+																
2.	0	+	0	+															
3.	+	+	+	+	+														
4.	0	+	+	+	0	0													
5.	0	+	+	0	0	0	+												
6.	0	+	+	+	0	0	+	+											
7.	0	+	+	+	0	0	0	0	+										
8.	+	+	+	+	0	0	0	0	+	+									
9.	+		+	+	0	0	+	+	0	0	0								
10.	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	0	0	0	+							
11.	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	0	0	0	+	+						
12.	+	+		+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
13.	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
14.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		0	0	+	+			
15.	+	+	+	+	0	+	+	+	+	0	0	0	+	+	0	+	+		
16.	+	0	+	+	0	0	0	0	+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	+	

Rushton, 1985, . 450,

2.

Pergamon

Press, Copyright 1985.

(Rushton, 1987b).

IQ.

(Draper, Harpending, 1988; Wilson J. Q., Herrnstein, 1985).

(Draper, Harpending, 1988, .349):

«

».

et al., 1991)

(Jessor

».

0,50,

30

9-

(Eysenck,

1976),

(Barnes, Malamuth, Check, 1984).

«

»(Freud, 1930)

А
Л
С
Л
Ч
В
К
М
Н
Б
Г
Ц
П
Р
Ц
Г
Ч
(Б
Т
К
С
Б
Ж
Н
Е
Д
Б
Д
Н
О
Э
К
Я
З

(Weinrich, 1977).

3 1.000

(Golding, 1986; Nylander, 1981)

(Ellis, 1987)

(Jessor

et al., 1991).

36 49

(Rowe et al., 1989).

(Blander, West, French, 1993).

(Shaw, Sichel, 1970).

10.3,

18 , 50 45-
1 ,
1 ,
(Black
et al., 1982; Whitehead, 1988; Marmot et al., 1991). , 1930
23
1970
51 150
(Black et al., 1982).
(Black et al., 1982).
1960 1986 26-
20 100
(Pappas et al., 1993).
r-
(Scriver, 1984).

(Heath et al., 1985).

1990-

(Rushton, 1987).

^ „«••>:-•••• ^

• , • . >

(Vining, 1986).

(Zajonc, Markus, Markus, 1979; Lancer, Rim, 1984).

(Jensen, 1980).

IQ

IQ

(Hirschi, Hindelang, 1977).

IQ

Eysenck, 1975).

(Anthony, 1977;

Eysenck, Cookson, 1969).

(Jensen, 1980).

(Eysenck, Gudjonsson, 1989).

« » (Gray, 1987).

(Masters, 1989), r-

(Cloninger, 1986),

Homo sapiens,

13.1,

(Rushton, 1985).

IQ.
(Herrnstein, 1973; Jensen, 1980).

(45 IQ).

IQ

0,50.

(Mascie-Taylor, Gibson, 1978; Waller, 1971)

IQ

IQ

(Rowe et al., 1989).

(Weinrich, 1977),

6.325

(Rushton,

1992),

1.393 ³1.375 ³

8,

(Baucom, Besch, Callahan, 1985; Dabbs et al., 1988).

4.462

(Dabbs,

Morris, 1990),

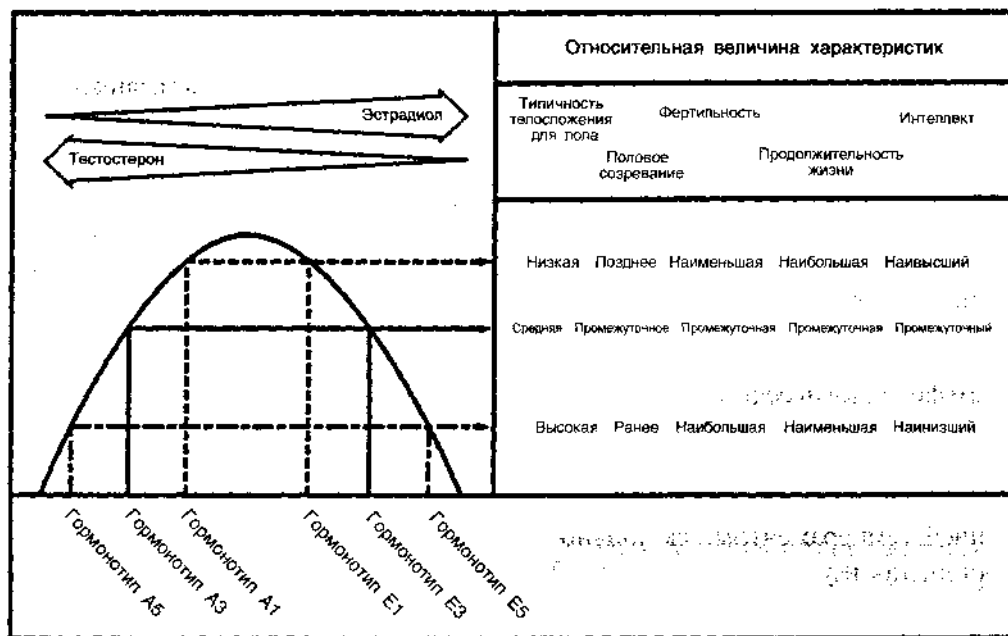
(Haeberle, 1978; Hudson, Holbrook, 1982),

/--

r-

(Nyborg, 1987)

дающая объяснение ковариантного развития характерных особенностей организма, основывается на «гормонотипах».



13.1.

5 () 1 (), -
 () 1 () 5 -
 () 2/ 2, -
 4/ 4. Nyborg, 1987. -
 13.1, -
 5 () 1 (), -
 () 1 () 5 -
 A3 -
 1 1 -
 ;

13.1 , tZ- -
 (5), -
 /^_ , (A3) -
 (1) -
 (1 5) -
 ^_ -
 (Nyborg, 1987,1994), 2/ 2, -
 4/ 4. -
 (Nyborg, 1994), -
 , -
 , -
 , -
 , -
 13.1, -
 , -
 , -
 (Kemper, 1990), -
 , -
 , -
 , -
 , -
 (Masters, 1989) , -
 , -
 12 , -
 , -
 , -
 (Dunbar, 1992), , -
 , -
 (Harvey, Krebs, 1990; Hofman, 1993).
 90 ³ , (, 500 -
). -
 2. -
 (Gray, 1987) -
 , -
 , -
 , -

a/f

(Vining, 1986)

1936 1960 „
« » (

1855)

(1853-

»(Fisher, 1958)

(Malthus, 1798).

(Krebs . J. et al., 1973),

(Lumsden, Wilson, 1983),

3 4,

(10.1),

/•-

(10.1).

(10.1),

?

(. 4).

/^-

?

(.,

),

?

!¹ JV I,

« 60 »

Brand, 1995; Browne, 1994; Flew, 1995; Francis, 1995; Gottfredson, 1996; Harpending, 1995; Lynn, 1996a; Ree, 1996; Salter, 1996; Snyderman, 1994; Taylor, 1994; Thiessen, 1997; Whitney, (1996);

Jacoby, Glauberman, 1995).

« » (. Ahmad, 1995; Armelagos, 1995; Barash, 1995; Brace, 1996; Blinkhom, 1994; Lewontin, 1995; Palmer, 1995; Relethford, 1995; Sperling, 1994; Wahlsten, 1995; Jacoby, Glauberman, 1995).

« » (Kamin, 1995).

3

« »(Herrnstein, Murray, 1994),
« » (Itzkoff, 1994)
IQ.

»,

»,

12-
(NLSY), 11.878 . (

3.022). 17-
(

),

IQ « »

« »

/

« »

IQ ()

IQ ; () IQ

/ () IQ

IQ /

(g),

/ IQ

« »

»,

« »,

« »

1996), «Current Anthropology», (Rushton,

«

»

« , »

IQ

« ()

11

« »

« al., 1996, . 77). , » (Neisser et
 : « , [-
] » (. 97).
 , , « ,
 », ,
 , , : (1) IQ
 , , ; (2) IQ
 , ; IQ; (3) IQ
 ; (4) , IQ,
 (5) IQ, IQ; (6)
 , , ; (7)
 , 1.000 ()
 , IQ, IQ
 , IQ
 - 98 IQ
 (Flynn, 1991). (Lynn, 1993), « »
 (Vernon, 1982),
 IQ 106 IQ
 « » IQ
 , 106
 , «
 ! ,
 ACT, SAT, GRE,), IQ.
 «

шк
 при
 тив
 или
 чер
 ст
 ми
 7
 ни
 пр
 ме
 ам
 от
 ле
 ры
 ни
 пл
 не
 оп
 ни
 ха
 19
 ос
 об
 ле
 пр
 ко
 со
 бо
 Зи
 зи
 ве
 лу
 вт
 Э
 си
 Ш
 не
 со
 ра
 ном

IQ

IQ,

», «

[

«

]

»

«

» «

» (. 92).

> ' v

7

IQ

(D'Souza, 1995),

IQ.

IQ
1991

(. 6)

IQ

1994),

(Peters, 1995)

70

(Wahlsten, 1995)

(Blinkhorn,

IQ,

«
IQ

».

(Zindi, 1994),

«

»

12

14

;

204

202

IQ

70

(Lynn, 1994).

(Lynn, 1996b)

17 IQ 2.260 6
107 , 103
89 (85
6 ; N = 1.000) IQ
100 (Lynn, 1996b).
« » /
(. 97)
3- (, -
) -
85 100 IQ
(Peoples, Fagan, Drotar, 1995).
« »
IQ g, 52 (-
Wall Street Journal (13 1984 .), -
IQ
IQ
(. -
) ,
0,20 0,80.
« -
g. « g»
g, sine qua¹
IQ,
« » (Deary, Stough,
1996).

¹ sine qua — (.)
.)

ЛИ
НИ
ТО
ЗА
СИ
В.

С
В
Ф
М
Т
М
М
П
Ц
О
О
М
П
Н
О
Н

С
Э
С
М
М
С
И
Р
пред

IQ

IQ

0,50

g.

(Rushton, Ankney, 1996).

(),

in vivo

IQ

0,44

8

381 ..

IQ.

7

(N = 312)

0,24.

15

(N = 6.437),

0,15.

(N = 45.056)

IQ

0,21.

IQ

7 ,

(

2).

/IQ

IQ

(Jensen, 1994)

82

61

IQ,

g,

0,30

, 0,25

0,32

(Jensen, Johnson, 1994)

/IQ

7-

(4-)

(= 0,11),

(= 0,20).

:y:fm

t	,	IQ	-
.	-	,	/
		, IQ	-
		IQ	-
		(Hunter, Schmidt, 1990),	-
		IQ	0,40,
16			-
0,40		IQ	-
			-
		108	-
		67	41
		(Harvey et al., 1994).	-
			-
13	17	472	222
250		(Rushton, Osborne, 1995).	-
().
1.223	³ 13-	1.270 ³ 17-	-
		1.241 ³	1.278 ³
		36 ³	-
		1.269 ³	1.251 ³
18	³		-
		IQ,	15
			-
			-
			-

мер
ные
в С
но
точ
по
поз
рос
но
му
Дан
(г х)
Вну
Нес
гол
Ско
гол
Ср
Ср
не
ске
гол
Дан
(г)
Вну
Нес
гол
Ср
Ср
не
ске
гол
У
(а)
(б)
(в)
3
5
Т
Вы

высо-
р, что
этой
не яв-
рк IQ
мозга
ажно
вшие
елён-
ясня-
при
ем на

раз-
мозга
боль-
га 41
дных
дную
ючти
дова-
ущих

раста
ых и
ну и
бъём
были
гал с
воз-
8 см³
к как
и на
реп-
авил

мире
Аф-
кон-
раз-

5 6. .1 -
().
(92³),
(54³) (36³).
(124³ 9,5),
(88³ 6,3) (72³ 5,1).
-1. (³) (

		N			N			N	
(fex 1.036 = cm ³)	1.422	16 ¹	1918	1.440	13 ²	1922	1.273	4 ³	1895
	1.491	1 ⁴	1984	1.441	1 ⁴	1984	1.338	1 ⁴	1984
	1.359	7 ¹	1968	1.424	20 ⁶	1958	1.292	13 ¹	1937
	1.416	2	1975	1.378	1 ⁸	1975	1.337	1 ⁹	1975
	1.422	2	1961	1.421	35	1960	1.310	79	1948
	1.388	9	1972	1.401	27	1967	1.315	14	1956
		N			N			N	
(gx 1.036 = cm ³)	-			1.430	5 ¹⁰	1935	1.341	4 ⁿ	1915
	-		1992	1.452	1 ¹²	1942	1.389	1 ¹²	1942
	1.465	1 ¹³	1992	1.483	14 ¹⁴	1962	1.436	2 ⁿ	1959
	1.486	1 ¹³	1992	1.462	1 ¹³	1992	1.441	j ¹³	1992
	1.486	2	1992	1.457	21	1958	1.402	8	1967
	1.388	2	1992	1.473	15	1977	1.439	3	1976
:									
()	54 cm ³			36 cm ³			92 cm ³		
()	88 cm ³			72 cm ³			124 cm ³		
()	6,3%			5,1%			9,5%		

. N =
1 — 16
3 — 4
5 — 4
6.2 6
6.5.⁸ —
6.6.² — 13
6.6.⁴ —
3
6.5.⁷ — 11
Rushton, 1991 1994
6.6.⁶ — 7
Beals et al.
6.5.⁶ — 7
6.2 2
6.6.⁹ —

¹¹—4 Rushton, 1994 6.6.¹⁰—5 6.6.
 Rushton, 1992 6.6.¹⁴—2 Simmons, 1942. ^—
 6.3, 1 6.5 6.2, 10
 6.6.¹⁵—1 6.2 Rushton, 1992
 6.6. Rushton, 1992

.1

20

22

(= 0,48, < 0,05 = 0,39, < 0,05).

(Miller, Corsellis, 1977),

³) 1.372 (1.421 ³) 0,66 (0,68
 (1.475 ³) 1940 — 52 54 ³ 1.424
 IQ

25

IQ.

.1

IQ

IQ,

3,

(Rushton, Osborne, 1995)

125

).

38 51

236

(111

б
 а
 е
 н
 в
 э
 ж
 м
 м
 до
 ри

(, 6 20 ,
(,
) 42 52 .)¹ v

, (Rushton, 1996b)

274

55

(),

« — »
« — ».

(, Plomin et al., 1995; Cloninger et al., 1996).

(Block, 1995)

50

(Scriver, 1984; Heath et al., 1985).

: «
 », «?»
 (Rushton, Osborne, 1995).
 (47 56 12 31
), (44 53
), 69 88).
 , ,
 ,
 . (Rowe, Vazsonyi, Flannery, 1994)
 ,
 , (Ree, Carretta,
 1995)
 (ASVAB),
 (Ree, Carretta, 1995)
 (AFOQT) —
 , (Carretta, Ree, 1995).
 ,
 . (Rowe
 et al., 1994, . 412)
 «

Homo sapiens».

1

4 5

4

(Gottfredson, 1996)

«

».

New Scientist (Waqar Ahmad, 1995), « »*Animal Behaviour*

(Russell, Wells, 1994,1995),

(. 4).

« ».

: (1)

; (2)

; (3)

(Rushton, 1995)

(. Arnold et al., 1996),

1979 1983
(Mann, 1996).

(« »).

« »

(Ontario, 1996),

1986 7, 1984

1989-1990 . (Rushton, 1995b).

23
12
(41)

100.000
32, 75 240,

t.

8.

(356 346 -

« »).

», « » , « -
 . (Meston et al., 1996) , -
 , , -
 1.000- , , -
 « [] « » (. . -
) » (. 64). -
 « , , -
 8, -
 (Laumann et al., 1994) -
 (Johnson et al., 1994). , -
 , -
 8 , -
 , -
 (26), -
 1996 . (World Health Organization, 1996) 193 -
 , 6 , -
 () 17 . -
 (The World Health Organization, 1996) 47 1 -
 7 -
 20 , -
 10 ; -
 2 , -
 ; 1 -
 , -
 3 1 -
 (Rosenberg, 1995). ,

Science,

, « »

(Males, 1996; McMillan, 1996).

(Rosenberg, 1996),

, : (1)

; (2) «

»,

тес-
тов
чин
ми
низ
в пя
заб

к гр
шим
Неи
ных
что
пра
ства
ли л
стве

?

Discover,

« »

что
обра
ност
ства
тако
рону
ская
поля
аборт
цы, а
] кован
у ора
рых м
тверж
Мооп
томо
лопит
тельно
зубы
но, чт
франк

. (Harris et al., 1996)

тав-
сего
ны-
96),
уро-
реди
еде-
лож-
рас-
енно
нов-
ВИЧ

306
(
(Dabbs, Hargrove,
Heusel, 1996)

рас,
жом
раса
ения
тать
звух
трех
к ос-
кси-
кто-
ение
онии

r -
10
« »
(10.3).
7 10,

ада-
ами
е по-
уля-
ави-

1996 . « »
10. r -
(Anemone,
Mooney, Siegel, 1996)

ости,
ении
что

« »

(Tompkins, 1996).

(Tompkins, 1996b)

50.000 ,

Homo

/ *Homo*,
(Tompkins, 1996b), : «

») (. 115).

r-

(Ellis, 1994),

(Miller, 1995),

11

«

»

200.000

110.000

/

41.000

Homo sapiens,

Homo,

» (Cavalli-Sforza, Menozzi, Piazza, 1994),

2.900

(Underbill et al., 1996).

. (Horai et al., 1995),

16.500

()

(

(

$$).$$

13

143.000

18.000

. (Tishkoff et al., 1996),

12-

1.600

42

24

21

(Tishkoff et al., 1996).

1.000

100.000

70.000

?

(Lynn, 1996),

(Peters, 1995),

^

«

«

».

10.2

/—

«

»

«

» (

)

), « » (

«

»

«

».

«

» (Lovejoy, 1936)

» (Darwin, 1859).

» (Wilson, 1975): «
 » (. 101).
 «
 r-
 «Politics and the
Life Sciences» (Gottfredson, 1996),
 (Murray, 1996)
 »: «

Ahmad, W. (1995, July 22). Race is a four letter word. (Review of the books *The Bell Curve Wars and Race, Evolution, and Behavior*.) *New Scientist*, 44-45.

Anemone, R. L., Mooney, M. P., Siegel, M. I. (1996). Longitudinal study of dental development in chimpanzees of known chronological age. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 99, 119-33.

Aristotle. *History of Animals*. Books VTI-X. (Edited and translated by D. M. Balme). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Armelagos, G. J. (1995). Race, reason, and rationale. (Review of the books *The Evolution of Racism, Human Biodiversity, The Bell Curve, and Race, Evolution, and Behavior*) *Evolutionary Anthropology*, 4, 103-109.

Arnold, G., Quenet, ., Cornuet, J-M., Masson, C., De Schepper, ., Estoup, A., Gasqui, P. (1996). Kin recognition in honeybees. *Nature*, 379, 498.

Barash, D. P. (1995). (Review of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*.) *Animal Behaviour*, 49, 1131-33.

Blinkhorn, S. (1994). Willow, titwillow, titwillow! (Review of the books *The Bell Curve, Measuring the Mind, and Race, Evolution, and Behavior*) *Nature*, 372, 417-19,

- Block, N. (1995). How heritability misleads about race. *Cognition*, 56, 99-128.
- Bonner, J. T. (1980). *The Evolution of Culture in Animals*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Bonner, J. T. (1988). *The Evolution of Complexity*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Brace, C. L. (1996). Racism and racist agendas. (Review essay of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*) *American Anthropologist*, 98, 176-77.
- Brand, C. (1995). What is it to be high K1 (Review of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*.) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 19, 411-13.
- Browne, M. W. (1994, October 16). What is intelligence and who has it? (Review of the books *The Bell Curve*, *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*, and *The Decline of Intelligence in America*) *The New York Times Book Review*.
- Carretta, T. R., Ree, M. J. (1995). Near identity of cognitive structure in sex and ethnic groups. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 19, 149-55.
- Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., Menozzi, P., Piazza, A. (1994). *The History and Geography of Human Genes*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Cloninger, C. R., Adolfsson, R., Svrakic, N. M. (1996). Mapping genes for human personality. *Nature Genetics*, 12, 3-4.
- Dabbs, J. M. Jr., Hargrove, M. R., Heusel, C. (1996). Testosterone differences among college fraternities: Well behaved vs rambunctious. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 20, 157-61.
- Darwin, C. (1859). *The Origin of Species*. London: Murray.
- Deary, I. J., Stough, C. (1996). Intelligence and inspection time: Achievements, prospects, and problems. *American Psychologist*, 51, 599-608.
- Diamond, J. (1994). Race without color. *Discover*, 15 (11), 82-89.
- D'Souza, D. (1995). *The End of Racism*. New York: Free Press.
- Ellis, L. (1994). Relationships between height, health, and social status (plus birth weight, mental health, intelligence, brain size, and fertility): A broad theoretical integration. In L. Ellis (Ed.), *-Social Stratification and Socioeconomic Inequality. Vol. 2. Reproductive and Interpersonal Aspects of Dominance and Status*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Flew, A. (1995, June). IQ, race, and genetics: News from the science front. (Reviews of the books *The Bell Curve* and *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*) *The Salisbury Review*.
- Flynn, J. R. (1991). *Asian-Americans. Achievement Beyond IQ*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Francis, S. (1995, March). Up from the ice age. (Review of the books *The Bell Curve* and *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*.) *Chronicles*.
- Gottfredson, L. S. (1996). (Review of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*.) *Politics and the Life Sciences*, 15, 141-43.
- Harpending, H. (1995). Human biological diversity. (Review of the books *The Evolution of Racism*, *Human Biodiversity*, *The Bell Curve*, and *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*.) *Evolutionary Anthropology*, 4, 99-103.
- Harris, J. A., Rushton, J. P., Hampson, E., Jackson, D. N. (1996). Salivary testosterone and self-report aggressive and pro-social personality characteristics in men and women. *Aggressive Behavior*, 22, 321-331. %

Harvey, I., Persaud, R., Ron, M. A., Baker, G., Murray, R. M. (1994). Volumetric MRI measurements in bipolars compared with schizophrenics and healthy controls. *Psychological Medicine*, 24, 689-99.

Heath, A. C., Berg, K., Eaves, L. J., Solaas, M. H., Corey, L. A., Sundet, J., Magnus, P., Nance, W. E. (1985). Education policy and the heritability of educational attainment. *Nature*, 314, 734-36.

Herrnstein, R. J., Murray, C. (1994). *The Bell Curve*. New York: Free Press.

Horai, S., Hayasak, K., Kondo, R., Tsugane, K., Takahata, N. (1995). Recent African origin of modern humans revealed by complete sequences of hominoid mitochondrial DNAs. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA*, 92, 532-36.

Hunter, J. E., Schmidt, F. L. (1990). *Methods of meta-analysis: Correcting error and bias in research findings*. Newbury, CA: Sage.

Itzkoff, S. W. (1994). *The Decline of Intelligence in America*. Westport, CT: Praeger.

Jacoby, R., Glauberman, N. (1995). *The Bell Curve Debate*. New York: Random House.

Jensen, A. R. (1994). Psychometric g related to differences in head size. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 17, 597-606.

Jensen, A. R., Johnson, R. W. (1994). Race and sex differences in head size and IQ. *Intelligence*, 18, 309-33.

Johnson, A. M., Wadsworth, J., Wellings, K., Field, J., Bradshaw, S. (1994). *Sexual Attitudes and Lifestyles*. Oxford: Blackwell.

Kamin, L. (1995). Lies, damned lies, and statistics. In R. Jacoby and N. Glauberman (Eds.), *The Bell Curve Debate* (pp. 81-105). New York: Random House.

Laumann, E. O., Gagnon, J. H., Michael, R. ., Michaels, S. (1994). *The Social Organization of Sexuality*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Lewontin, R. C. (1995). Of genes and genitals. (Review of *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*). *Transition* (69).

Lovejoy, A. O. (1936). *The Great Chain of Being*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Lynn, R. (1993). Oriental Americans: Their IQ, educational attainment, and socioeconomic status. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 15, 237-42.

Lynn, R. (1994). The intelligence of Ethiopian immigrant and Israeli adolescents. *International Journal of Psychology*, 29, 55-56.

Lynn, R. (1996a). (Review of the book, *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*) *Right Now* (), 15.

Lynn, R. (1996b). Racial and ethnic differences in intelligence in the United States on the Differential Ability Scale. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 20, 271-73.

Males, M. (1996). AIDS and ethnicity. *Science*, 271, 1479-80.

Mann, C. R. (1996). *When Women Kill*. Albany: State University of New York Press.

McMillan, S. (1996). AIDS and ethnicity. *Science*, 271, 1480.

Meston, . M., Trapnell, P. D., Gorzalka, . B. (1996). Ethnic and gender differences in sexuality: Variations in sexual behavior between Asian and non-Asian university students. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 25, 33-72.

Miller, . H., Corsellis, J. A. N. (1977). Evidence for a secular increase in brain weight during the past century. *Annals of Human Biology*, 4, 253-57.

Miller, . . . (1995). Environmental variability selects for large families only in special circumstances: Another objection to differential theory. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 19, 903-18.

Murray, C. (1996). Afterword. In R. J. Herrnstein and C. Murray *The Bell Curve* (paperback edition). New York: Free Press.

Neisser, U., Boodoo, G., Bouchard, T. J. Jr., Boykin, A. W., Brody, N., Ceci, S. J., Halpern, D.F., Loehlin, J. C., Perloff, R., Steinberg, R. J., Urbina, S. (1996). Intelligence: Knowns and unknowns. *American Psychologist*, 51, 77-101.

Ontario. (1996). *Report of the Commission on Systemic Racism in the Ontario Criminal Justice System*. Ministry of the Solicitor-General and Correctional Services. Toronto: Queen's Printer for Ontario.

Palmer, A. (1995, February 18). Does white mean right? *The Spectator*.

Peoples, . E., Pagan III, J. F., Drotar, D. (1995). The influence of race on 3-year-old children's performance on the Stanford-Binet (fourth edition). *Intelligence*, 21, 69-82.

Peters, M. (1995). (Review of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*.) *Aggressive Behavior*, 21, 463-68.

Plomin, R. et al. (1995). Allelic associations between 100 DNA markers and high versus low IQ. *Intelligence*, 21, 31-48.

Ree, M. J. (1996). (Review of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*) *Personnel Psychology*, 49, 250-54.

Ree, M. J., Carretta, T. R. (1995). Group differences in aptitude factor structure on the ASVAB. *Educational and Psychological Measurement*, 55, 268-77.

Relethford, J. H. (1995). (Review of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*) *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 98, 91-94.

Rosenberg, P. S. (1995). Scope of the AIDS epidemic in the United States. *Science*, 270, 1372-75.

Rosenberg, P. S. (1996). AIDS and ethnicity. *Science*, 271, 1480-81.

Rowe, D. C., Vazsonyi, . . . , Fkmney, D. J. (1994). No more than skin deep: Ethnic and racial similarity in developmental process. *Psychological Review*, 101, 396-413.

Rushton, J. P. (1995a). Genetic similarity theory and human assortative mating: A reply to Russell Wells. *Animal Behaviour*, 50, 547-49.

Rushton, J. P. (1995b). Race and crime: International data for 1989-90. *Psychological Reports*, 76, 307-12.

Rushton, J. P. (1996a). The eternal triangle: Race, class, and IQ. (Commentary on the book *The Bell Curve*) *Current Anthropology*, 37, S168-S172.

Rushton, J. P. (1996b). Self-report delinquency and violence in adult twins. *Psychiatric Genetics*, 6, 87-89.

Rushton, J. P., Ankney, C. D. (1996). Brain size and cognitive ability: Correlations with age, sex, social class, and race. *Psychonomic Bulletin and Review*, 3, 21-36.

Rushton, J. P., Osborne, R. T. (1995). Genetic and environmental contributions to cranial capacity estimated in black and white adolescents. *Intelligence*, 20, 1-13.

Russell, D. A. (1983). Exponential evolution: Implications for intelligent extraterrestrial life. *Advances in Space Research*, 3, 95-103.

Russell, D. (1989). *The Dinosaurs of North America*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.

Russell, R. J. H., Wells, P. A. (1994). Human assortative mating: questions concerning genetic similarity theory. *Animal Behaviour*, 47, 463-64.

Russell, R. J. H., Wells, P. A. (1995). Human assortative mating: More questions concerning genetic similarity theory. *Animal Behaviour*, 50, 550-53.

Salter, F. (1996, March). (Review of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*.) *Human Ethology Bulletin*, 11 (1), 18-20.

Scriver, C. R. (1984). An evolutionary view of disease in man. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, B*, 220, 273-98.

Snyderman, M. (1994, September 12). How to think about race. (Review of the books *The Evolution of Racism and Race, Evolution, and Behavior*.) *National Review*.

Sperling, S. (1994, November 28). Beating a dead monkey. (Review of the books *The Moral Animal, Race, Evolution, and Behavior*, and *The Evolution of Racism*.) *The Nation*.

Taylor, J. (1994). Evolution and differences in human behavioral patterns. (Review of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*.) *Mankind Quarterly*, 35, 109-21.

Thiessen, D. (1997) Review of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*. *European Sociobiological Society Newsletter*, 43, 28-32.

Tishkoff, S., Dietzsch, E., Speed, W., Pakstis, A. J., Kidd, J. R., Cheung, C., Tamir, A., Santachiara-Benerecetti, A. S., Moral, P., Krings, M., Paabo, S., Watson, E., Risch, N., Jenkins, J., Kidd, J. K. (1996). Global patterns of linkage disequilibrium at the CD4 locus and modern human origins. *Science*, 271, 1380-87.

Tompkins, R. L. (1996a). Human population variability in relative dental development. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 99, 79-102.

Tompkins, R. L. (1996b). Relative dental development of Upper Pleistocene hominids compared to human population variation. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 99, 103-18.

Underhill, P. A., Lin, J., Zemans, R., Oefner, P. J., Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. (1996). A pre-Columbian Y chromosome-specific transition and its implications for human evolutionary history. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 93, 196-200.

Vernon, P. E. (1982). *The Abilities and Achievements of Orientals in North America*. New York: Academic.

Wahlsten, D. (1995). (Review of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*) *Canadian Journal of Sociology*, 20, 129-33.

Whitney, G. (1996). The return of racial science. (Review of the book *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*.) *Contemporary Psychology*, 41, 189-191.

Wilson, E. O. (1975). *Sociobiology: The New Synthesis*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

World Health Organization. (1996). Global Programme on AIDS. *The Current Global Situation of the HIV/AIDS Pandemic*. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.

Zindi, F. (1994). Differences in psychometric performance. *The Psychologist*, 7, 549-52.

СЛОВАРЬ ТЕРМИНОВ

HOMO ERECTUS.

2

400

1.000

3

HOMO HABILIS.

2.4

HOMO SAPIENS.

Homo erectus.

Homo sapiens

(. *habilis*,

. *erectus*, . *neanderthalis*)

(. *sapiens*),

Г-

Λ-

/—

/•-

(. Λ-).

Homo.

«

»

4 2

(. agonistikos —

),

>•>•

().

()

()

() ().

: AT, ,

()

mkw

tihi

• *rK'^biHi*»-'. V-'';

*i*ru*±-

()

• *rK'^biHi*»-'. V-'';

Homo.

(),

(. *deprivatio* —).

, «

»

«

»

(. *divergentia* —).

(DZ)

().

(« »),

()

(

)

().

),

(

, (g).

 $\pm 1.$

(),

IQ.

IQ

100.

IQ 10-

12-

120

IQ
15

100

(MZ)

125 30

¹

. (« - »).

),

i

10

1,7

«

»,

(*.populatio—*).(*.progressus—* ,).

« »

)

(.),

23

(, 3:1 3).

(to emerge —).

(500³)
>

Cranium —).

— 1300³.

ПОСЛЕСЛОВИЕ К КНИГЕ ДЖ. ФИЛИППА РАШТОНА

XX

. II.

¹.

Question: What is the main purpose of the study?

20- — 30-

$$) \quad (\quad 1).$$

« »

, ?
 (,)
 ()
 XVI
 23 !³
 , ,
 , , ? ; i ;
 , ,
 , , ?
 ?
 «
 » (, . . .)⁴,
 : «
 5
 ...
 , —
 ...
 —
 ...
 ;
 ,
 .. »

³ R. Lynn. Race differences in Intelligence, Creativity and Creative Achievement // *Mankind Quarterly*, 2007, 48 (2), 157-168.

⁴ «

II. - : « », 1991. . 111-112.

⁵ (; 1777-1853) —

⁶ : « », 1996, 2, . 163-186.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1. « » , , -
 , , -
 , , ()

ОТЗЫВЫ НА КНИГУ Ф. ДЖ. РАШТОНА

New York Times Book Review

National Review

IQ

Evolutionary Anthropology

», *Contemporary Psychology*

« ...

».

« ...

».

« ...

».

« ...

», « ...

».

« ...

».

« ...

», « ...

», « ...

- Aboud, F. (1988). *Children and Prejudice*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Abramson, P. R., Imari-Marquez, J. (1982). The Japanese-American: A cross-cultural, cross-sectional study of sex guilt. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 16, 227-237.
- Ahern, F. M., Cole, R. E., Johnson, R. C., Wong, B. (1981). Personality attributes of males and females marrying within vs. across racial/ethnic groups. *Behavior Genetics*, 11, 181-194.
- Aiello, L. C. (1993). The fossil evidence for modern human origins in Africa: A revised view. *American Anthropologist*, 95, 73-96.
- Ajmani, M. L., Jain, S. P., Saxena, S. K. (1985). Anthropometric study of male extended genitalia of 320 healthy Nigerian adults. *Anthropologischer Anzeiger*, 43, 179-86.
- Alexander, R. D. (1987). *The Biology of Moral Systems*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Allen, G. (1987). The nondecline in U.S. twin birth rates, 1964-1983. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae*, 36, 313-23.
- Allen, G. (1988). Frequency of triplets and triplet zygosity types among U.S. births, 1964. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae*, 37, 299-306.
- Ammerman, A. J., Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. (1984). *The Neolithic Transition and the Genetics of Populations in Europe*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Anderson, J. L. (1991). Rushton's racial comparisons: An ecological critique of theory and method. *Canadian Psychology*, 32, 51-60.
- Andreasen, N. C., Flaum, M., Swayze, V., O'Leary, D. S., Alliger, R., Cohen, G., Ehrhardt, J., Yuh, W. C. (1993). Intelligence and brain structure in normal individuals. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 150, 130-34.
- Angel, M. (1993). Privilege and health — what is the connection? *New England Journal of Medicine*, 329, 126-27.
- Ankney, C. D. (1992). Sex differences in relative brain size: The mismeasure of woman, too? *Intelligence*, 16, 329-36.
- Anthony, W. S. (1977). The development of extra version and ability. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, 47, 193-96.
- Appel, F. W., Appel, E. M. (1942). Intracranial variation in the weight of the human brain. *Human Biology*, 14, 235-50.
- Ardrey, R. (1961). *African Genesis*. New York: Bantam.
- Arvey, R. D., Bouchard, T. J., Jr., Segal, N. L., Abraham, L. M. (1989). Job satisfaction: Environmental and genetic components. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 74, 187-92.
- Asayama, S. (1975). Adolescent sex development and adult sex behavior in Japan. *Journal of Sex Research*, 11, 91-122.
- Asimov, I. (1989). *Chronology of Science and Discovery*. London: Grafton Books.
- Bailey, J. M., Pillard, R. C. (1991). A genetic study of male sexual orientation. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 48, 1089-96.
- Bailey, J. M., Pillard, R. C., Neale, M. C., Agyei, Y. (1993). Heritable factors influence sexual orientation in women. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 50, 217-23.
- Baker, J. R. (1974). *Race*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Baker, L. A., Vernon, P. A., Ho, H-Z. (1991). The genetic correlation between intelligence and speed of information processing. *Behavior Genetics*, 21, 351-67.
- Baker, S. W. (1866). *The Albert N'Yanza, Great Basin of the Nile, and Explorations of the Nile Sources*. London: Macmillan.

- Bandura, . (1969). *Principles of Behavior Modification*. New York: Holt, Rinehart Winston.
- Bandura, A. (1986). *Social Foundations of Thought and Action*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Barash, D. P. (1982). *Sociobiology and Behavior* (2nd ed.). New York: Elsevier.
- Barnes, G. E., Malamuth, N. M., Check, J. V. P. (1984). Personality and sexuality. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 5, 159-72.
- Barrett, P., Eysenck, S. B. G. (1984). The assessment of personality factors across 25 countries. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 5, 615-32.
- Bateson, P. P. G. (1983). *Mate Choice*. Cambridge University Press.
- Baucom, D. H., Besch, P. K., Callahan, S. (1985). Relation between testosterone concentration, sex role identity, and personality among females. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 48, 1218-26.
- Baughman, E. E., Dahlstrom, W. G. (1968). *Negro and White Children*. New York: Academic Press.
- Bayley, N. (1965). Comparisons of mental and motor test scores for ages 1-15 months by sex, birth order, race, geographic location, and education of parents. *Child Development*, 36, 379-411.
- Beals, K. L., Smith, C. L., Dodd, S. M. (1984). Brain size, cranial morphology, climate and time machines (with commentaries and authors' response). *Current Anthropology*, 25, 301-30.
- Bean, R. B. (1906). Some racial peculiarities of the Negro brain. *American Journal of Anatomy*, 5, 353-432.
- Bell, A. P. (1978). Black sexuality: Fact and fancy. In R. Staples (Ed.) *The Black Family: Essays and Studies* (2nd ed.). Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Belsky, J., Steinberg, L., Draper, P. (1991). Childhood experience, interpersonal development, and reproductive strategy: An evolutionary theory of socialization. *Child Development*, 62, 647-70.
- Bentler, P. M., Newcombe, M. D. (1978). Longitudinal study of marital success and failure. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 46, 1053-70.
- Black, D., Morris, J. N., Smith, C., Townsend, P. (1982). *The Black Report*. London: Pelican.
- Blaustein, A. R., O'Hara, R. K. (1982). Kin recognition in *Rana cascadae* tadpoles: Maternal and paternal effects. *Animal Behaviour*, 30, 1151-57.
- Block, J. (1971). *Lives Through Time*. Berkeley, CA: Bancroft Books.
- Block, J. (1981). Some enduring and consequential structures of personality. In A. I. Rabin, J. Aronoff, A. M. Barclay, R. A. Zucker (Eds.), *Further Explorations in Personality*. New York: Wiley.
- Bo, Z., Wenxiu, G. (1992). Sexuality in urban China. *Australian Journal of Chinese Affairs*, 28, 1-20.
- Boas, F. (1912). *Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Boas, F. (1940). *Race, Language and Culture*. New York: Macmillan.
- Bodmer, W. F., Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. (1970). Intelligence and race. *Scientific American*, 223(4), 19-29.
- Bogaert, A. F., Rushton, J. P. (1989). Sexuality, delinquency and r/K reproductive strategies: Data from a Canadian university sample. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 10, 1071-77.
- Bonner, J. T. (1965). *Size and Cycle*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Bonner, J. T. (1980). *The Evolution of Culture in Animals*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- Bonner, J. (1988). *The Evolution of Complexity*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Bouchard, T. J., Jr. (1984). Twins reared together and apart: What they tell us about human diversity. In S. W. Fox (Ed.), *Individuality and Determinism*. New York: Plenum.
- Bouchard, T. J., Jr., Lykken, D., McGue, M., Segal, N. L., Tellegen, A. (1990). Sources of human psychological differences: The Minnesota study of twins reared apart. *Science*, 250, 223-28.
- Bouchard, T. J., Jr., McGue, M. (1981). Familial studies of intelligence: A review. *Science*, 212, 1055-59.
- Bowman, M. L. (1989). Testing individual differences in ancient China. *American Psychologist*, 44, 576-78.
- , M. S. (1984). Restitution of r and AT-selection as a model of density-dependent natural selection. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics*, 15, 427-47.
- Bradley, M. (1978). *The Iceman Inheritance: Prehistoric Sources of Western Man's Racism, Sexism and Aggression*. Toronto: Dorset.
- Brandt, I. (1978). Growth dynamics of low-birth weight infants with emphasis on the perinatal period. In F. Falkner J. M. Tanner (Eds.), *Human Growth*, Vol. 2 (pp. 557-617). New York: Plenum Press.
- Bray, P. F., Shields, W. D., Wolcott, G. J., Madsen, J. A. (1969). Occipitofrontal head circumference—an accurate measure of intracranial volume. *Journal of Pediatrics*, 75, 303-305.
- Brazelton, . . , Freedman, D. G. (1971). The Cambridge neonatal scales. In J. J. van der Werf ten Bosch (Ed.), *Normal and Abnormal Development of Brain and Behavior*. Leiden: Leiden University Press.
- Brazelton, . . , Robey, J. S., Collier, G. A. (1969). Infant development in the Zinacanteco Indians of Southern Mexico. *Paediatrics*, 44, 274-90.
- Bressler, M. (1968). Sociobiology, biology and ideology. In D. Glass (Ed.), *Genetics* (pp. 178-210). New York: Rockefeller University Press.
- Brigham, . C. (1923). *A Study of American Intelligence*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Broca, P. (1858). Memoire sur Thybridite en general, sur la distinction des especes animales et sur les metis obtenus par le croisement du lievre et du lapin. *Journal de la Physiologie*, 7, 433-71, 684-729.
- Brody, N. (1992). *Intelligence* (2nd ed.). New York: Academic.
- Broman, S. H., Nichols, P. L., Shaughnessy, P., Kennedy, W. (1987). *Retardation in Young Children*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Brooks, L. (1989). *Adopted Korean Children Compared with Korean and Caucasian Non-Adopted Children*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Chicago.
- Brown, M. H. (1990). *The Search for Eve*. New York: Harper Row.
- Bryant, N. J. (1980). *Disputed Paternity*. New York: Thieme-Stratton.
- Buj, V. (1981). Average IQ values in various European countries. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 2, 168-69.
- Bulmer, M. G. (1970). *The Biology of Twinning in Man*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Burfoot, A. (1992). White men can't run. *Runner's World*, August, pp. 89-95.
- Burley, N. (1983). The meaning of assortative mating. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 4, 191-203.
- Burton, R. V. (1963). Generality of honesty reconsidered. *Psychological Review*, 70, 481-99.
- Buss, D. M. (1984). Evolutionary biology and personality psychology: Toward a conception of human nature and individual differences. *American Psychologist*, 39, 1135-47.
- Byrne, D. (1971). *The Attraction Paradigm*. New York: Academic Press.

- Cain, D. P., Vanderwolf, . . . (1990). A critique of Rushton on race, brain size and intelligence. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 11, 777-84.
- Caldwell, J. C., Caldwell, P. (1990). High fertility in sub-Saharan Africa. *Scientific American*, 267 (No. 3), 119-25.
- Calvin, W. H. (1990). *The Ascent of Mind*. New York: Bantam Books.
- Cameron, N. (1989). *Barbarians and Mandarins*. Hong Kong: Oxford University Press. (Original work published in 1970.)
- Cann, R. L., Stoneking, M., Wilson, A. C. (1987). Mitochondrial DNA and human evolution. *Nature*, 325, 31-36.
- Caplan, N., Choy, M. H., Whitmore, J. K. (1992). Indochinese refugee families and academic achievement. *Scientific American*, 266(2), 18-24.
- Caporael, L. R., Brewer, M. B. (1991). The quest for human nature: Social and scientific issues in evolutionary psychology. *Journal of Social Issues*, 47, 1-9.
- Carey, G., Goldsmith, H. H., Tellegen, A., Gottesman, I. I. (1978). Genetics and personality inventories: The limits of replication with twin data. *Behavior Genetics*, 8, 299-313.
- Gates, W., Farley, . M. M., Rowe, P. J. (1985). Worldwide patterns of infertility: Is Africa different? *Lancet*, 1985-11, 596-98.
- Caton, H. (Ed.). (1990). *The Samoa Reader*. London: University Press of America.
- Cattell, R. B. (1982). *The Inheritance of Personality and Ability*. New York: Academic Press.
- Cattell, R. ., Nesselroade, J. R. (1967). Likeness and completeness theories examined by Sixteen Personality Factor measures on stably and unstably married couples. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 7, 351-61.
- Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., Edwards, A. W. F. (1964). Analysis of human evolution. In *Proceedings of the 11th International Congress of Genetics* (pp. 923-33). Oxford: Pergamon Press.
- Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., Menozzi, P., Piazza, A. (1993). Demic expansions and human evolution. *Science*, 259, 639-46.
- Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., Piazza, A., Menozzi, P., Mountain, J. (1988). Reconstruction of human evolution: Bringing together genetic, archaeological, and linguistic data. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A.*, 85, 6002-6.
- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (1992a). Sexual behavior among high school students—United States, 1990. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 40 (Nos. 51-52), 885-88.
- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (1992b). Selected behaviors that increase risk for HIV infection among high school students—United States, 1990. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 41 (No. 14), 231-40.
- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (1993). *HIV/AIDS Surveillance Report*, 5, (no. 3), 1-20.
- Chafetz, Z. (1990). *Devil's Night, and Other True Tales of Detroit*. New York: Random House.
- Chagnon, N. A. (1988). Life histories, blood revenge, and warfare in a tribal population. *Science*, 239, 985-92.
- Chaillu, P. B. Du (1861). *Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa*. London: Murray.
- Chakraborty, R., Kamboh, M. I., Nwankwo, M., Ferrell, R. E. (1992). Caucasian genes in American blacks: New data. *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 50, 145-55.
- Chan, J., Lynn, R. (1989). The intelligence of 6-year-olds in Hong Kong. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 27, 461-64.

- Chisholm, J. S. (1993). Death, hope, and sex: Life history theory and the development of reproductive strategies. *Current Anthropology*, 34, 1-24.
- Christiansen, E. O. (1977). A preliminary study of criminality among twins. In S. A. Mednick & E. O. Christiansen (Eds.), *Biosocial Bases of Criminal Behavior*. New York: Gardner.
- Clark, E. A., Hanisee, J. (1982). Intellectual and adaptive performance of Asian children in adoptive American settings. *Developmental Psychology*, 18, 595-599.
- Clark, R. W. (1984). *The Survival of Charles Darwin*. New York: Random House.
- Cloninger, C. R. (1986). A unified biosocial theory of personality and its role in the development of anxiety states. *Psychiatric Developments*, 3, 167-226.
- Cloninger, C. R., Bohman, M., & Sigvardsson, S. (1981). Inheritance of alcohol abuse: Cross-fostering analysis of adopted men. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 38, 861-69.
- Cohen, D. J., Dibble, E., Grawe, J. M. (1977). Fathers' and mothers' perceptions of children's personality. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 34, 480-87.
- Cole, L. C. (1954). The population consequences of life history phenomena. *Quarterly Review of Biology*, 29, 103-37.
- Coleman, J. S., Campbell, E. Q., Hobson, C. J., McPortland, J., Mood, A. M., Weinfeld, F. D., York, R. L. (1966). *Equality of Educational Opportunity*, 2 vols. Washington, DC: U.S. Office of Education.
- Conley, J. J. (1984). The hierarchy of consistency: A review and model of longitudinal findings on adult individual differences in intelligence, personality and self opinion. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 5, 11-25.
- Conley, J. J. (1985). Longitudinal stability of personality traits: A multitrait-multimethod-multioccasion analysis. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 49, 1266-82.
- Connor, J. W. (1975). Value changes in third generation Japanese Americans. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 39, 597-600.
- Connor, J. W. (1976). Family bonds, maternal closeness and suppression of sexuality in three generations of Japanese Americans. *Ethos*, 4, 189-221.
- Cooke, R. W. I., Lucas, A., Yudkin, P. L. N., Pryse-Davies, J. (1977). Head circumference as an index of brain weight in the fetus and newborn. *Early Human Development*, 1/2, 145-49.
- Coon, C. S. (1962). *The Origin of Races*. New York: Knopf.
- Coon, C. S. (1982). *Racial Adaptations*. Chicago: Nelson-Hall.
- Costa, P. T., Jr., McCrae, R. R. (1992). Trait psychology comes of age. In B. Sonderegger (Ed.), *Nebraska Symposium on Motivation: Psychology and Aging*. Lincoln, NE: University of Nebraska Press.
- Costa, P. T., Jr., McCrae, R. R. (1994). Set like plaster? Evidence for the stability of adult personality. In T. F. Heatherton & J. L. Weinberger (Eds.), *Can Personality Change?* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Crawford Nutt. (1976). African IQ in Zambia. Cited in R. Lynn (1991c).
- Cunningham, M. R. (1981). Sociobiology as a supplementary paradigm for social psychological research. In L. Wheeler (Ed.), *Review of Personality and Social Psychology*, Vol. 2. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Cunningham, M. R., Barbee, A. P. (1991). Differential K-selection versus ecological determinants of race differences in sexual behavior. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 25, 205-17.
- Curti, M., Marshall, F. C., Steggerda, M., Henderson, E. M. (1935). The Gesell schedules applied to one-, two-, and three-year old Negro children of Jamaica, B.W.I. *Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology*, 20, 152-56.
- Dabbs, J. M., Jr., Morris, R. (1990). Testosterone, social class, and antisocial behavior in a sample of 4,462 men. *Psychological Science*, 1, 209-11.

- Dabbs, J. M., Jr., Ruback, R. A., Frady, R. L., Hopper, J. H., Sgoutas, D. S. (1988). Saliva testosterone and criminal violence among women. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 9, 269-75.
- Daly, M., Wilson, M. (1982). Whom are newborn babies said to resemble? *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 3, 69-78.
- Daly, M., Wilson, M. (1983). *Sex, Evolution, and Behavior* (2nd ed.). Boston, MA: Willard Grant.
- Daly, M., Wilson, M. (1988). *Homicide*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Daniels, D., Plomin, R. (1985). Differential experience of siblings in the same family. *Developmental Psychology*, 21, 747-60.
- Darwin, C. (1859). *The Origin of Species*. London: Murray.
- Darwin, C. (1871). *The Descent of Man*. London: Murray.
- Dawkins, R. (1976). *The Selfish Gene*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Dawkins, R. (1982). *The Extended Phenotype*. San Francisco, CA: Freeman.
- DeFries, J. C. (1972). Quantitative aspects of genetics and environment in the determination of behavior. In L. Ehrman, G. S. Omenn, E. Caspari (Eds.), *Genetics, Environment, and Behavior*. New York: Academic.
- DeFries, J. C., Ashton, G. C., Johnson, R. C., Kuse, A. R., McClearn, G. E., Mi, M. P., Rashad, M. N., Vandenberg, S. G., Wilson, J. R. (1978). The Hawaii Family Study of Cognition: A reply. *Behavior Genetics*, 8, 281-88.
- Degler, C. N. (1991). *In Search of Human Nature*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Dekaban, A. S., Sadowsky, D. (1978). Changes in brain weights during the span of human life: Relation of brain weights to body heights and body weights. *Annals of Neurology*, 4, 345-56.
- Diamond, J. (1991). *The Rise and Fall of the Third Chimpanzee*. London: Radius.
- Dobzhansky, T. (1970). *Genetics of the Evolutionary Process*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Draper, P. (1989). African marriage systems: Perspectives from evolutionary ecology. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 10, 145-69.
- Draper, P., Harpending, H. (1982). Father absence and reproductive strategy: An evolutionary perspective. *Journal of Anthropological Research*, 38, 255-73.
- Draper, P., Harpending, H. (1988). A sociobiological perspective on the development of human reproductive strategies. In B. MacDonald (Ed.), *Sociobiological Perspectives on Human Development*. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Dreger, R. M., Miller, K. S. (1960). Comparative psychological studies of Negroes and whites in the United States. *Psychological Bulletin*, 57, 361-402.
- DuBois, W. E. B. (1908). *The North American Family*. Atlanta, GA: Atlanta University Publication No. 13. Atlanta University Press.
- Dunbar, R. I. M. (1992). Neocortex size as a constraint on group size in primates. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 20, 469-93.
- Duncan, D. E. (1990). The long goodbye. *The Atlantic Monthly*, July, pp. 20-24.
- Dworkin, R. H., Burke, B. W., Maher, B. A., Gottesman, I. I. (1976). A longitudinal study of the genetics of personality. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 34, 510-18.
- Eaton, W. O. (1983). Measuring activity level with actometers: Reliability, validity, and arm length. *Child Development*, 54, 720-26.
- Eaves, L. J., Eysenck, H. J. (1974). Genetics and the development of social attitudes. *Nature*, 249, 288-89.
- Eaves, L. J., Eysenck, H. J., Martin, N. G. (1989). *Genes, Culture and Personality*. London: Academic.

- Eaves, L. J., Young, P. A. (1981). Genetical theory and personality differences. In R. Lynn (Ed.), *Dimensions of Personality*. Oxford: Pergamon.
- Eibl-Eibesfeldt, I. (1989). Familiality, xenophobia, and group selection. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 12, 523.
- Eisenberg, J. F. (1981). *The Mammalian Radiations*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Ekblad, S., Olweus, D. (1986). Applicability of Olweus' Aggression Inventory in a sample of Chinese primary school children. *Aggressive Behavior*, 12, 315-25.
- Blander, J., West, R., French, D. (1993). Behavioral correlates of individual differences in road-traffic crash risk: An examination of methods and findings. *Psychological Bulletin*, 113, 279-94.
- Elliott, D. S., Ageton, S. S. (1980). Reconciling race and class differences in self-reported and official estimates of delinquency. *American Sociological Review*, 45, 95-110.
- Ellis, L. (1987). Criminal behavior and r- vs. A"-selection: An extension of gene-based evolutionary theory. *Deviant Behavior*, 8, 149-76.
- Ellis, L. (1989). *Theories of Rape*. New York: Hemisphere.
- Ellis, L., Nyborg, H. (1992). Racial/ethnic variations in male testosterone levels: A probable contributor to group differences in health. *Steroids*, 57, 72-75.
- Emde, R. N., Plomin, R., Robinson, J., Corley, R., DeFries, J., Fulker, D. W., Reznik, J. S., Campos, J., Kagan, J., Zahn-Waxler, C. (1992). Temperament, emotion, and cognition at fourteen months: The MacArthur Longitudinal Twin Study. *Child Development*, 63, 1437-55.
- Epstein, S. (1977). Traits are alive and well. In D. Magnusson N.S. Endler (Eds.), *Personality at the Crossroads: Current Issues in Interactional Psychology*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Epstein, S. (1979). The stability of behavior: I. On predicting most of the people much of the time. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 37, 1097-1126.
- Epstein, S. (1980). The stability of behavior: II. Implications for psychological research. *American Psychologist*, 35, 790-806.
- Epstein, S., O'Brien, E. J. (1985). The person-situation debate in historical and current perspective. *Psychological Bulletin*, 98, 513-37.
- Erlenmeyer-Kimling, L., Jarvik, L. R. (1963). Genetics and intelligence: A review. *Science*, 142, 1477-79.
- Eron, L. D. (1987). The development of aggressive behavior from the perspective of a developing behaviorism. *American Psychologist*, 42, 435-42.
- Estabrooks, G. H. (1928). The relation between cranial capacity, relative cranial capacity and intelligence in school children. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 12, 524-29.
- Eveleth, P., Tanner, J. M. (1990). *Worldwide Variation in Human Growth* (2nd ed.). London: Cambridge University Press.
- Eysenck, H. J. (1970). *Crime and Personality* (2nd ed.). London: Granada.
- Eysenck, H. J. (1971). *Race, Intelligence and Education*. London: Temple Smith.
- Eysenck, H. J. (1976). *Sex and Personality*. London: Open Books.
- Eysenck, H. J. (Ed.). (1981). *A Model for Personality*. New York: Springer.
- Eysenck, H. J. (1991a). Race and intelligence: An alternative hypothesis. *Mankind Quarterly*, 32, 133-36.
- Eysenck, H. J. (1991b). Raising I.Q. through vitamin and mineral supplementation: An introduction. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 12, 329-33.
- Eysenck, H. J., Cookson, D. (1969). Personality in primary school. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, 39, 109-22.
- Eysenck, H. J., Eysenck, S. B. G. (1975). *Manual of the Eysenck Personality Questionnaire*. San Diego, CA: Educational and Industrial Testing Service.

- Eysenck, H. J., Eysenck, S. R. Q. (Eds.). (1991). Improvement of I.Q. and behavior as a function of dietary supplementation: A symposium. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 12, 329-65.
- Eysenck, H. J., Gudjonsson, G. H. (1989). *The Causes and Cures of Criminality*. New York: Plenum.
- Eysenck, H. J., Kamin, L. (1981). *The Intelligence Controversy*. New York: Wiley.
- Eysenck, H. J., Wakefield, J. A. (1981). Psychological factors as predictors of marital satisfaction. *Advances in Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 3, 151-92.
- Pagan, J. M. (1990). *The Journey from Eden*. New York: Thames and Hudson.
- Fahrmeier, E. D. (1975). The effect of school attendance on intellectual development in Northern Nigeria. *Child Development*, 46, 281-85.
- Fairchild, H. H. (1991). Scientific racism: The cloak of objectivity. *Journal of Social Issues*, 47, 101-15.
- Falconer, D. S. (1989). *Introduction to Quantitative Genetics* (3rd ed.). London: Longman.
- Falk, D. (1992). *Braindance*. New York: Holt.
- Pick, M. L. (1929). Intelligence test results of poor white, native (Zulu), coloured and Indian school children and the educational and social implications. *South African Journal of Science*, 26, 904-20.
- Fisch, R. O., Bilek, M. K., Horrobin, J. M., Chang, P. N. (1976). Children with superior intelligence at 7 years of age. *American Journal of Diseases in Children*, 130, 481-87.
- Fishbein, M., Ajzen, I. (1974). Attitudes towards objects as predictors of single and multiple behavioral criteria. *Psychological Review*, 81, 59-74.
- Fisher, R. A. (1958). *The Genetical Theory of Natural Selection* (2nd ed.). New York: Dover.
- Fisher, S. (1980). Personality correlates of sexual behavior in black women. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 9, 27-35.
- Fletcher, D. J. C., Michener, C. D. (Eds.). (1987). *Kin Recognition in Animals*. New York: Wiley.
- Floderus-Myrhed, E., Pedersen, N., Rasmuson, I. (1980). Assessment of heritability for personality based on a short form of the Eysenck Personality Inventory: A study of 12,898 twin pairs. *Behavior Genetics*, 10, 153-62.
- Flynn, J. R. (1984). The mean IQ of Americans: Massive gains 1932 to 1978. *Psychological Bulletin*, 95, 29-51.
- Flynn, J. R. (1987). Massive IQ gains in 14 nations: What IQ tests really measure. *Psychological Bulletin*, 101, 171-91.
- Flynn, J. R. (1989). Rushton, evolution, and race: An essay on intelligence and virtue. *The Psychologist: Bulletin of the British Psychological Society*, 2, 363-66.
- Flynn, J. R. (1991). *Asian Americans: Achievement Beyond IQ*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Ford, C. S., Beach, F. A. (1951). *Patterns of Sexual Behavior*. New York: Harper Row.
- Forrest, D. W. (1974). *Francis Galton: The Life and Work of a Victorian Genius*. New York: Halsted.
- Prayer, D. W., Wolpoff, M. H., Thome, A. G., Smith, F. H., Pope, G. G. (1993). Theories of modern human origins: The paleontological test. *American Anthropologist*, 95, 14-50.
- Frazier, E. F. (1948). *The Negro Family in the United States*. New York: Dryden.
- Freedman, D. G. (1974). *Human Infancy*. New York: Halsted.
- Freedman, D. G. (1979). *Human Sociobiology*. New York: Free Press.
- Freedman, D. G., Freedman, N. C. (1969). Behavioral differences between Chinese-American and European-American newborns. *Nature*, 224, 1227.

- Freeman, D. (1984). *Margaret Mead and Samoa*. New York: Penguin.
- Freeman, W. (1934). The weight of the endocrine glands: Biometrical studies in psychiatry, No. 8. *Human Biology*, 6, 489-523.
- French Army Surgeon. (1898/1972). *Untrodden Fields of Anthropology* (2 vols.). Paris, France: Carington. (Reprinted in Huntington, New York: Krieger).
- Freud, S. (1930/1962). *Civilization and its Discontents*. (Ed. and Trans. J. Strachey.) New York: Norton.
- Frydman, M, Lynn, R. (1989). The intelligence of Korean children adopted in Belgium. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 10, 1323-26.
- Fulker, D. W., Eysenck, H. J. (1979). Nature and nurture: Heredity. In H. J. Eysenck (Ed.), *The Structure and Measurement of Intelligence*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
- Fynn, H. F. (1950). *The Diary of Henry Francis Fynn*. (Ed. J. Stuart.) Pietermaritzburg: Shooter Shooter.
- Gabor, J., Roberts, J. V. (1990). Rushton on race and crime: The evidence remains unconvincing. *Canadian Journal of Criminology*, 32, 335-43.
- Gadgil, M., Solbrig, T. (1972). The concept of *r*- and *K*- selection: Evidence from wild flowers and some theoretical considerations. *American Naturalist*, 106, 14-31.
- Caller, J. R., Ramsey, R, Forde, V. (1986). A follow up study in the influence of early malnutrition on subsequent development. *Nutrition and Behavior*, 3, 211-22.
- Galton, F. (1853). *The Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa*. London: Murray.
- Galton, F. (1865). Hereditary talents and character. *Macmillan's Magazine*, 12, 157-66, 318-27.
- Galton, F. (1869). *Hereditary Genius*. London: Macmillan.
- Galton, F. (1874). *English Men of Science*. London: Macmillan.
- Galton, F. (1879). Psychometric experiments. *Brain*, 2, 149-62.
- Galton, F. (1883). *Inquiries into Human Faculty and Its Development*. London: Macmillan.
- Galton, F. (1888a). Co-relations and their measurement, chiefly from anthropometric data. *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, 45, 135-45.
- Galton, F. (1888b). Head growth in students at the University of Cambridge. *Nature*, 38, 14-15.
- Galton, F. (1889). *Natural Inheritance*. London: Macmillan.
- Galton, F. (1908). *Memories of My Life*. London: Methuen.
- Garbarino, J., Ebata, A. (1983). The significance of ethnic and cultural differences in child maltreatment. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 45, 773-83.
- Geber, M. (1958). The psycho-motor development of African children in the first year, and the influence of maternal behavior. *Journal of Social Psychology*, 47, 185-95.
- Gebhard, P. H., Johnson, A. B. (1979). *The Kinsey data: Marginal Tabulations of the 1938-1963 Interviews Conducted by the Institute for Sex Research*. Philadelphia, PA: Saunders.
- Gebhard, P. H., Pomeroy, W. E., Martin, E., Christenson, V. (1958). *Pregnancy, Birth, and Abortion*. New York: Harper-Hoeber.
- Gibbons, A. (1991). Looking for the father of us all. *Science*, 251, 378-80.
- Gibbons, A. (1992). Following a trail of old ostrich eggshells. *Science*, 256, 1281-82.
- Gobineau, A. de, (1853-1855). *Essais sur l'Inegalite des Races Humaines*. Paris: Didot.
- Golding, J. (1986). Social class and twinning. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae*, 35, 207 (Abstracts, p. 29).
- Goodman, M. J., Grove, J. S., Gilbert, F. (1980). Age at first pregnancy in relation to age at menarche and year of birth in Caucasian, Japanese, Chinese, and part-Hawaiian women living in Hawaii. *Annals of Human Biology*, 7, 29-33.

- Gordon, . (1924). Group judgments in the field of lifted weights. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 7, 398-400.
- Gordon R. A. (1987a). Jensen's contributions concerning test bias: A contextual view. In S. Modgil C. Modgil (Eds.), *Arthur Jensen: Consensus and Controversy*. New York: The Palmer Press.
- Gordon, R. A. (1987b). SES versus IQ in the race-IQ-delinquency model. *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 7, 30-96.
- Gottesman, I. I. (1963). Heritability of personality: A demonstration. *Psychological Monographs*, 77 (No. 9) (Whole No. 572).
- Gottesman, I. I. (1966). Genetic variance in adaptive personality traits. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines*, 7, 199-208.
- Gottesman, I. I. (1991). *Schizophrenia Genesis: The Origins of Madness*. San Francisco, CA: Freeman.
- Gottfredson, L. S. (1986). Societal consequences of the g factor in employment. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 29, 379-410.
- Gottfredson, L. S. (1987). The practical significance of black-white differences in intelligence. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 10, 510-12.
- Gould, S. J. (1978). Morton's ranking of races by cranial capacity. *Science*, 200, 503-9.
- Gould, S. J. (1981). *The Mismeasure of Man*. New York: Norton.
- Grant, M. (1916). *The Passing of the Great Race*. New York: Scribner.
- Gray, J. A. (1987). *The Psychology of Fear and Stress* (2nd ed.). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Greenberg, L. (1979). Genetic component of bee odor in kin recognition. *Science*, 206, 1095-97.
- Groves, C. P. (1991). Genes, genitals and genius: The evolutionary ecology of race. In P. O'Higgins R. N. Pervan (Eds.), *Human Biology: An Integrative Science*. Nedlands, Australia: University of Western Australia, Centre for Human Biology.
- Gruter, M., Masters, R. D. (Eds.). (1986). Ostracism: Asocial and biological phenomenon. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 7, 149-256.
- Haeberle, E. W. (1978). *The Sex Adas*. New York: Seabury.
- Hames, R. B. (1979). Relatedness and interaction among Ye'Kwana: A preliminary analysis. In N. A. Chagnon W. Irons (Eds.), *Evolutionary Biology and Human Social Behavior*. North Scituate, MA: Duxbury.
- Hamilton, W. D. (1964). The genetical evolution of social behaviour: I and II. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 7, 1-52.
- Hare, B. R. (1985). Stability and change in self-perception and achievement among black adolescents: A longitudinal study. *Journal of Black Psychology*, 11, 29-42.
- Harlan, W. R., Grille, G. P., Coroni-Huntley, J., Leaverton, P. E. (1979). Secondary sex characteristics of boys 12 to 17 years of age: The U.S. Health Examination Survey. *Adolescent Medicine*, 95, 293-97.
- Harlan, W. R., Harlan, E. A., Grille, G. P. (1980). Secondary sex characteristics of girls 12 to 17 years of age: The U.S. Health Examination Survey. *Adolescent Medicine*, 96, 1074-78.
- Hartshorne, H., May, M. A. (1928). *Studies in the Nature of Character: Vol. 1. Studies in Deceit*. New York: Macmillan.
- Hartshorne, H., May, M. A., Mailer, J. B. (1929). *Studies in the Nature of Character: Vol. 2. Studies in Self-Control*. New York: Macmillan.
- Hartshorne, H., May, M. A., Shuttleworth, F. . (1930). *Studies in the Nature of Character: Vol. 3. Studies in the Organization of Character*. New York: Macmillan.

- Harvey, P. ., Clutton-Brock, . . (1985). Life history variation in primates. *Evolution*, 39, 559-81.
- i Harvey, P. H., Krebs, J. R. (1990). Comparing brains. *Science*, 249, 140-45.
- ; Harvey, P. H., May, R. M. (1989). Out for the sperm count. *Nature*, 337, 508-9. W- 9
- Haug, H. (1987). Brain sizes, surfaces, and neuronal sizes of the cortex cerebri: A stereological investigation of man and his variability and a comparison with some species of mammals (primates, whales, marsupials, insectivores, and one elephant). *American Journal of Anatomy*, 180, 126-42.
- Heath, A. C., Berg, K., Eaves, L. J., Solaas, M. H., Corey, L. A., Sundet, J., Magnus, P., Nance, W. E. (1985). Education policy and the heritability of educational attainment. *Nature*, 314, 734-36.
- Hebb, D. O., Thompson, W. R. (1968). The social significance of animal studies. In G. Lindzey W. R. Thompson (Eds.), *The Handbook of Social Psychology*, Vol. 2. New York: Addison-Wesley.
- Hegmann, J. P., Dingle, H. (1982). Phenotypic and genetic covariance structure in milkweed bug life history traits. In J. P. Hegmann H. Dingle (Eds.), *Evolution and Genetics of Life Histories*. New York: Springer.
- Heltsley, M. E., Broderick, . B. (1969). Religiosity and premarital sexual permissiveness. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 27, 441-43.
- Henderson, N. D. (1982). Human behavior genetics. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 33, 403-40.
- Henneberg, M., Budnik, A., Pezacka, M., Puch, A. E. (1985). Head size, body size and intelligence: Intraspecific correlations in *Homo sapiens sapiens*. *Homo*, 36, 207-18.
- Herrnstein, R. J. (1973). *IQ in the Meritocracy*. Boston, MA: Little, Brown.
- Herskovits, M. J. (1930). *The Anthropometry of the American Negro*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Hertzog, M. E., Birch, H. G., Richardson, S. A., Tizard, J. (1972). Intellectual levels of school children severely malnourished during the first two years of life. *Pediatrics*, 49, 814-24.
- Heston, L. L. (1966). Psychiatric disorders in foster home reared children of schizophrenic mothers. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 112, 819-25.
- Heyward, W. L., Curran, J. W. (1988). The epidemiology of AIDS in the U.S. *Scientific American*, 258, 272-81.
- Hill, . T, Rubin, Z., Peplau, L. A. (1976). Breakups before marriage: The end of 103 affairs. *Journal of Social Issues*, 32, 147-68.
- Hirsch, J. (1991). Obfuscation of interaction. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 14, 397-98.
- Hirschi, T., Hindelang, M. J. (1977). Intelligence and delinquency: A revisionist review. *American Sociological Review*, 42, 571 -87.
- Hixson, J. R. (1992, October 20). Benign prostatic hypertrophy drug to be tested in prostate CA prevention. *The Medical Post*.
- Ho, K-C., Roessmann, U., Straumfjord, J. V., Monroe, G. (1980a). Analysis of brain weight: I. Adult brain weight in relation to sex, race, and age. *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine*, 104, 635-39.
- Ho, K-C., Roessmann, U., Straumfjord, J. V., Monroe, G. (1980b). Analysis of brain weight: II. Adult brain weight in relation to body height, weight, and surface area. *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine*, 104, 640-45.
- Ho, K-C., Roessmann, U., Hause, L., Monroe, G. (1981). Newborn brain weight in relation to maturity, sex, and race. *Annals of Neurology*, 10, 243-46.
- Hofman, M. A. (1991). The fractal geometry of convoluted brains. *Journal fur Hirnforschung*, 32, 103-11.

- Hofman, . . (1993). Encephalization and the evolution of longevity in mammals. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*, 6, 209-27.
- Hofmann, A. D. (1984). Contraception in adolescence: A review. 1. Psychosocial aspects. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, 63, 151-62.
- Horowitz, D. L. (1985). *Ethnic Groups in Conflict*. University of California Press.
- Howells, W. W. (1973). *Cranial Variation in Man*. (Papers of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Volume 67.) Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Howells, W. W. (1989). *Skull Shapes and the Map*. (Papers of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Volume 79.) Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Howells, W. (1993). *Getting Here: The Story of Human Evolution*. Washington, DC: The Compass Press.
- Hudson, A. I., Holbrook, A. (1982). Fundamental frequency characteristics of young black adults: Spontaneous speaking and oral reading. *Journal of Speech and Hearing Research*, 25, 25-28.
- Huesmann, L. R., Eron, L. D., Lefkowitz, M. M., Walder, L. O. (1984). Stability of aggression over time and generations. *Developmental Psychology*, 20, 1120-34.
- Hunter, J. E. (1986). Cognitive ability, cognitive aptitudes, job knowledge, and job performance. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 29, 340-62.
- Hunter, J. E., Hunter, R. F. (1984). Validity and utility of alternate predictors of job performance. *Psychological Bulletin*, 96, 72-98.
- Imaizumi, Y. (1992). Twinning rates in Japan, 1951-1990. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae*, 41, 165-75.
- Iwawaki, S., Wilson, G. D. (1983). Sex fantasies in Japan. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 4, 543-45.
- Jaccard, J. J. (1974). Predicting social behavior from personality traits. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 7, 358-67.
- Jackson, D. N. (1984). *Multidimensional Aptitude Battery Manual*. Port Huron, MI: Research Psychologists Press.
- Jaffee, ., Fanshel, D. (1970). *How They Fared in Adoption: A Follow-up Study*. New York: Columbia.
- James, G. G. M. (1992). *Stolen Legacy*. Trenton, NJ: Africa World Press. (Original work published 1954).
- James, W. (1981). *The Principles of Psychology*, Vol. 1. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. (Original work published in 1890).
- James, W. H. (1986). Hormonal control of sex ratio. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 118, 427-41.
- Janiger, O., Riffenburgh, R., Kersh, R. (1972). Cross-cultural study of premenstrual symptoms. *Psychosomatics*, 13, 226-35.
- Jardine, R. (1985). *A Twin Study of Personality, Social Attitudes and Drinking Behaviour*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia.
- Jaynes, G. D., Williams, Jr., R. M. (Eds.). (1989). *A Common Destiny: Blacks and American Society*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Jensen, A. R. (1969). How much can we boost IQ and scholastic achievement? *Harvard Educational Review*, 39, 1-123.
- Jensen, A. R. (1973). *Educability and Group Differences*. London: Methuen.
- Jensen, A. R. (1974). Interaction of level I and level II abilities with race and socio-economic status. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 66, 99-111.
- Jensen, A. R. (1980a). *Bias in Mental Testing*. New York: Free Press.

- Jensen, A. R. (1980b). Uses of sibling data in educational and psychological research. *American Educational Research Journal*, 17, 153-70.
- Jensen, A. R. (1981). Obstacles, problems, and pitfalls in differential psychology. In S. Scarr (Ed.), *Race, Social Class and Individual Differences in IQ*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Jensen, A. R. (1983). The effects of inbreeding on mental ability factors. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 4, 71-87.
- Jensen, A. R. (1985). The nature of the black-white difference on various psychometric tests: Spearman's hypothesis. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 8, 193-263.
- Jensen, A. R. (1987a). The g beyond factor analysis. In R. R. Ronning, J. A. Gover, J. C. Conoley, J. C. Witt (Eds.), *The Influence of Cognitive Psychology on Testing*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Jensen, A. R. (1987b). The nature of the black-white difference on various psychometric tests: Spearman's hypothesis. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 10, 507-37.
- Jensen, A. R. (1989). Raising IQ without increasing g? *Developmental Review*, 9, 234-58.
- Jensen, A. R. (1993). Spearman's hypothesis tested with chronometric information-processing tasks. *Intelligence*, 17, 41-11.
- Jensen, A. R., Inouye, A. R. (1980). Level I and Level II abilities in Asian, white and black children. *Intelligence*, 4, 41-49.
- Jensen, A. R., Johnson, F. W. (in press). Race and sex differences in head size and IQ. *Intelligence*.
- Jensen, A. R., Reynolds, C. R. (1982). Race, social class and ability patterns on the WISC-R. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 3, 423-38.
- Jensen, A. R., Sinha, S. N. (1993). Physical correlates of human intelligence. In P. A. Vernon (Ed.), *Biological Approaches to the Study of Human Intelligence*. Norwood, NJ: Ablex.
- Jensen, A. R., Whang, P. A. (1993). Reaction times and intelligence: A comparison of Chinese-American and Anglo-American children. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 25, 397-410.
- Jerison, H. J. (1963). Interpreting the evolution of the brain. *Human Biology*, 35, 263-91.
- Jerison, H. J. (1973). *Evolution of the Brain and Intelligence*. New York: Academic.
- Jessor, R., Donovan, J. E., Costa, F. M. (1991). *Beyond Adolescence: Problem Behavior and Young Adult Development*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Johanson, D. C., Edey, M. A. (1981). *Lucy: The Beginnings of Humankind*. New York: Simon Schuster.
- Johanson, D. C., O'Farrell, K. (1990). *Journey from the Dawn*. New York: Villard.
- Johnson, G. R. (1986). Kin selection, socialization, and patriotism: An integrating theory (with commentaries and response). *Politics and the Life Sciences*, 4, 127-54.
- Johnson, L. B. (1978). Sexual behavior of southern blacks. In R. Staples (Ed.), *The Black Family: Essays and Studies* (2nd ed.). Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Johnson, R. C., McClearn, G. E., Yuen, S., Nagoshi, T., Ahem, F. M., Cole, R. E. (1985). Gallon's data a century later. *American Psychologist*, 40, 875-92.
- Jurgens, H. W., Aune, I. A., Pieper, U. (1990). *International Data on Anthropometry*. Geneva, Switzerland: International Labour Office.
- Kallman, F. J. (1952). Comparative twin study on the genetic aspects of male homosexuality. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases*, 115, 283-98.
- Kallman, F. J., Sander, G. (1948). Twin studies on aging and longevity. *Journal of Heredity*, 39, 349-57.
- Kallman, F. J., Sander, G. (1949). Twin studies on senescence. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 106, 29-36.
- Kamin, L. J. (1974). *The Science and Politics of IQ*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

- Kamin, L. J. (1978). The Hawaii Family Study of Cognitive Abilities: A comment. *Behavior Genetics*, 8, 275-79.
- Kandel, E. R. (1991). Nerve cells and behavior. In E. R. Kandel, J. H. Schwartz, & M. Jessell (Eds.), *Principles of Neural Science* (3rd ed.). New York: Elsevier.
- Katz, S. H., Hodiger, M. L., Valleroy, L. A. (1974). Traditional maize processing techniques in the new world. *Science*, 223, 1049-51.
- Keller, L. M., Bouchard, T. J. Jr., Arvey, R. D., Segal, N. L., Dawis, R. V. (1992). Work values: Genetic and environmental influences. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 77, 79-88.
- Kemper, T. D. (1990). *Social Structure and Testosterone*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Kessler, R. C., Neighbors, H. W. (1986). A new perspective on the relationships among race, social class, and psychological distress. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 27, 107-55.
- Kety, S. S., Rosenthal, D., Wender, P. H., Schulsinger, F. (1976). Studies based on a total sample of adopted individuals and their relatives: Why they were necessary, what they demonstrated and failed to demonstrate. *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 2, 413-38.
- Kevles, D. J. (1985). *In the Name of Eugenics*. New York: Knopf.
- Kimble, G. A. (1990). Mother nature's bag of tricks is small. *Psychological Science*, 1, 36-41.
- Kinsey, A. C., Pomeroy, W. ., Martin, . E. (1948). *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*. Philadelphia, PA: Saunders.
- Kinsey, A. C., Pomeroy, W. ., Martin, . E., Gebhard, P. H. (1953). *Sexual Behavior in the Human Female*. Philadelphia, PA: Saunders.
- Klein, R. E., Freeman, H. E., Kagan, J., Yarborough, C., Habicht, J. P. (1972). Is big smart? The relation of growth to cognition. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 13, 219-50.
- Klein, S., Petersilia, J., Turner, S. (1990). Race and imprisonment decisions in California. *Science*, 247, 812-16.
- Kline, C. L., Lee, N. (1972). A transcultural study of dyslexia: Analysis of language disabilities in 277 Chinese children simultaneously learning to read and write in English and Chinese. *Journal of Special Education*, 6, 9-26.
- Klitgaard, R. (1986). *Elitism and Meritocracy in Developing Countries*. Baltimore, MD: The Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Knobloch, H., Pasamanik, B. (1953). Further observations on the behavioral development of Negro children. *Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 83, 137-57.
- Kranzler, J. H., Jensen, A. R. (1989). Inspection time and intelligence: A meta-analysis. *Intelligence*, 13, 329-47.
- Krebs, C. J., Gaines, M. S., Keller, B. L., Myers, J. H., Tamarin, R. H. (1973). Population cycles in small rodents. *Science*, 179, 35-41.
- Krebs, D. L. (1975). Empathy and altruism. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 32, 1134-46.
- Krogman, W. M. (1970). Growth of head, face, trunk and limbs in Philadelphia white and Negro children of elementary and high school age. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 55, No. 136.
- Kurland, J.A. (1979). Paternity, mother's brother, and human sociality. In N. A. Chagnon & W. Irons (Eds.), *Evolutionary Biology and Human Social Behavior*. North Scituate, MA: Duxbury.
- Lamb, D. (1987). *The Africans*. New York: Vintage.
- Lancer, I., Rim, Y. (1984). Intelligence, family size and sibling age spacing. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 5, 151-57.
- Lange, J. (1931). *Crime as Destiny*. London: Unwin.

- Langinvainio, J., Koskenvuo, V., Kaprio, J., Sistonen, P. (1984). Finnish twins reared apart II. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae*, 33, 251-58. **/v.wbt
- Leakey, R., Lewin, R. (1992). *Origins Reconsidered*. New York: Doubleday.
- Lee, A., Pearson, K. (1901). Data for the problem of evolution in man. VI. A first study of the correlation of the human skull. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, 196A, 225-64.
- Leggett, W. C., Carscadden, J. E. (1978). Latitudinal variation in reproductive characteristics of American shad (*Alosa sapidissima*): Evidence for population specific life history strategies in fish. *Journal of Fish Research Board of Canada*, 35, 1469-78.
- Lerner, R. M. (1992). *Final Solutions: Biology, Prejudice, and Genocide*. University Park, PA: Pennsylvania State University Press.
- Leslie, C. (1990). Scientific racism: Reflections on peer review, science and ideology. *Social Science and Medicine*, 31, 891-912.
- Lessells, J. M., Cooke, R., Rockwell, R. F. (1989). Is there a trade-off between egg weight and clutch size in wild Lesser Snow Geese (*Anser C. caerulescens*)? *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*, 2, 457-72.
- Lesser, G. S., Fifer, F., Clark, H. (1965). Mental abilities of children from different social class and cultural groups. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 30, serial no. 102.
- Levin, M. (1987). *Feminism and Freedom*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers.
- Levin, M. (1992). Responses to race differences in crime. *Journal of Social Philosophy*, 23, 6-29.
- LeVine, R. A. (1975). *Culture, Behavior, and Personality*. Chicago: Aldine.
- Levy, R. A. (1993). Ethnic and racial differences in response to medicines: Preserving individualized therapy in managed pharmaceutical programmes. *Pharmaceutical Medicine*, 7, 139-65.
- Lewis, B. (1990). *Race and Slavery in the Middle East*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Lewontin, R. C. (1991). *Biology as Ideology: The Doctrine of DNA*. Concord, Ontario: Anansi Press.
- Lewontin, R. C. (1992). Foreword. In R. M. Lerner (1992), *Final Solutions: Biology, Prejudice, and Genocide*. University Park, PA: Pennsylvania State University Press.
- Lewontin, R. C., Rose, S., Kamin, L. J. (1984). *Not in Our Genes*. New York: Pantheon.
- Lieberman, P. (1991). *Uniquely Human*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Lightcap, J. L., Kurland, J. A., Burgess, R. L. (1982). Child abuse: A test of some predictions from evolutionary theory. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 3, 797-802.
- Littlefield, A., Lieberman, L., Reynolds, L. T. (1982). Redefining race: The potential demise of a concept in physical anthropology. *Current Anthropology*, 23, 641-55.
- Littlefield, J. H., Rushton, J. P. (1986). When a child dies: The sociobiology of bereavement. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 51, 797-802.
- Livingstone, D. (1857). *Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa*. London: Murray.
- Locurto, C. (1991). Beyond IQ in preschool programs? *Intelligence*, 15, 295-312.
- Loehlin, J. C., Lindzey, G., Spuhler, J. N. (1975). *Race Differences in Intelligence*. San Francisco, CA: Freeman.
- Loehlin, J. C., Nichols, R. C. (1976). *Heredity, Environment, and Personality*. Austin, TX: University of Texas.
- Lovejoy, D. O. (1981). The origin of man. *Science*, 211, 341-50.
- Lovejoy, D. O. (1990). Comment on «scientific racism.» *Social Science and Medicine*, 31, 909-10.
- Lumsden, C. J., Wilson, E. O. (1981). *Genes, Mind and Culture: The Coevolutionary Process*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Lumsden, J., Wilson, . . . (1983). *Promethean Fire*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Lykken, D. ., McGue, M., Tellegen, A., Bouchard, T. J., Jr. (1992). Emergenesis: Genetic traits that may not run in families. *American Psychologist*, 47, 1565-77.

Lynn, M. (1989a). Criticism of an evolutionary hypothesis about race differences: A rebuttal to Rushton's reply. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 23, 21-34.

Lynn, M. (1989b). Race differences in sexual behavior: A critique of Rushton and Bogaert's evolutionary hypothesis. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 23, 1-6.

Lynn, R. (1977a). The intelligence of the Chinese and Malays in Singapore. *Mankind Quarterly*, 18, 125-28.

Lynn, R. (1977b). The intelligence of the Japanese. *Bulletin of the British Psychological Society*, 30, 69-72.

Lynn, R. (1982). IQ in Japan and the United States shows a growing disparity. *Nature*, 297, 222-23.

Lynn, R. (1987). The intelligence of the Mongoloids: A psychometric, evolutionary and neurological theory. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 8, 813-44.

Lynn, R. (1989). Balanced polymorphism for ethnocentric and nonethnocentric alleles. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 12, 535.

Lynn, R. (1990a). New evidence on brain size and intelligence: A comment on Rushton and Cain and Vanderwolf. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 11, 795-97.

Lynn, R. (1990b). The role of nutrition in secular increases in intelligence. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 11, 273-85.

Lynn, R. (1990c). Testosterone and gonadotropin levels and r/K reproductive strategies. *Psychological Reports*, 67, 1203-6.

Lynn, R. (1991a). The evolution of racial differences in intelligence (with commentaries and author's response). *Mankind Quarterly*, 32, 99-173.

Lynn, R. (1991b). Intelligence in China. *Social Behavior and Personality*, 19, 1-4.

Lynn, R. (1991c). Race differences in intelligence: A global perspective. *Mankind Quarterly*, 31, 255-96.

Lynn, R. (1993). Further evidence for the existence of race and sex differences in cranial capacity. *Social Behavior and Personality*, 21, 89-92.

Lynn, R., Chan, J. W. C., Eysenck, H. J. (1991). Reaction times and intelligence in Chinese and British children. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 72, 443-52.

Lynn, R., Hampson, S. (1986a). Further evidence on the cognitive abilities of the Japanese: Data from the WPPSI. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 10, 23-36.

Lynn, R., Hampson, S. (1986b). Intellectual abilities of Japanese children: An assessment of 21/2-81/2 year olds derived from the McCarthy Scales of Children's Abilities. *Intelligence*, 10, 41-58.

Lynn, R., Hampson, S. (1986c). The structure of Japanese abilities: An analysis in terms of the hierarchical model of intelligence. *Current Psychological Research and Reviews*, 4, 309-22.

Lynn, R., Hampson, S., Bingham, R. (1987). Japanese, British and American adolescents compared for Spearman's g and for the verbal, numerical and visuo-spatial abilities. *Psychologia*, 30, 137-44.

Lynn, R., Hampson, S. L., Iwawaki, S. (1987). Abstract reasoning and spatial abilities among American, British and Japanese adolescents. *Mankind Quarterly*, 27, 397-434.

Lynn, R., Hampson, S., Lee, M. (1988). The intelligence of Chinese children in Hong Kong. *Social Psychology International*, 9, 29-32.

Lynn, R., Hattori, K. (1990). The heritability of intelligence in Japan. *Behavior Genetics*, 20, 545-46.

- Lynn, R., Holmshaw, . (1990). Black-white differences in reaction times and intelligence. *Social Behavior and Personality*, 18, 299-308.
- Lynn, R., Pagliari, C., Chan, J. (1988). Intelligence in Hong Kong measured for Spearman's ρ and the visuospatial and verbal primaries. *Intelligence*, 12, 423-33.
- Molnar, S. (1983). *Human Variation: Races, Types, and Ethnic Groups* (2nd ed.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Montagu, M. F. A. (1960). *An Introduction to Physical Anthropology* (3rd ed.). Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Montie, J. E., Pagan, J. F. (1988). Racial differences in IQ: Item analysis of the Stanford-Binet at 3 years. *Intelligence*, 12, 315-32.
- Moore, D. S., Erickson, P. I. (1985). Age, gender, and ethnic differences in sexual and contraceptive knowledge, attitudes, and behaviors. *Family and Community Health*, 8, 38-51.
- Moore, E. G. J. (1986). Family socialization and the IQ test performance of traditionally and trans-racially adopted black children. *Developmental Psychology*, 22, 317-26.
- Morton, S. G. (1849). Observations on the size of the brain in various races and families of man. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences Philadelphia*, 4, 221-24.
- Mosse, G. L. (1978). *Toward the Final Solution: A History of European Racism*. New York: Harper Row.
- Mousseau, T. A., Roff, D. A. (1987). Natural selection and the heritability of fitness components. *Heredity*, 59, 181-97.
- Moynihan, D. (1965). *The Negro Family: The Case for National Action*. Washington, DC: United States.
- Muller-Hill, B. (1988). *Murderous Science*. (Trans. G. R. Fraser.) Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Muller-Hill, B. (1992). Foreword. In R. M. Lerner (1992), *Final Solutions: Biology, Prejudice, and Genocide*. University Park, PA: Pennsylvania State University Press.
- Murdock, J., Sullivan, L. R. (1923). A contribution to the study of mental and physical measurements in normal school children. *American Physical Education Review*, 28, 209-330.
- Naglieri, J. A., Jensen, A. R. (1987). Comparison of black-white differences on the WISC-R and the K-ABC: Spearman's hypothesis. *Intelligence*, 11, 21-43.
- Nagoshi, ., Johnson, R. C. (1986). The ubiquity of g . *Personality and Individual Differences*, 7, 201-7.
- Nagoshi, . T., Phillips, K., Johnson, R. C. (1987). Between-versus within-family factor analyses of cognitive abilities. *Intelligence*, 11, 305-16.
- National Center for Health Statistics (1991). *Health, United States, 1990*. Hyattsville, MD. U.S. Public Health Service: Author.
- Neale, M. C., Rushton, J. P., Fulker, D. W. (1986). Heritability of item responses on the Eysenck Personality Questionnaire. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 7, 771-79.
- Nei, M., Livshits, G. (1989). Genetic relationships of Europeans, Asians and Africans and the origin of modern *Homo sapiens*. *Human Heredity*, 39, 276-81.
- Nei, M., Roychoudhury, A. K. (1993). Evolutionary relationships of human populations on a global scale. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 10, 927-43.
- Ness, R., Laskarzewski, P., Price, R. A. (1991). Inheritance of extreme overweight in black families. *Human Biology*, 63, 39-52.
- Nichols, P. L. (1972). *The Effects of Heredity and Environment on Intelligence Test Performance in 4- and 7-year-old White and Negro Sibling Pairs*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota.

- Niswander, J. R., Gordon, J. (1972). *The Women and Their Pregnancies*. Philadelphia, PA: Saunders.
- Nobile, P. (1982). Penis size: The difference between blacks and whites. *Forum: International Journal of Human Relations*, 11, 21-28.
- Norman, C. (1985). Politics and science clash on African AIDS. *Science*, 230, 1140-42.
- Notcutt, B. (1950). The measurement of Zulu intelligence. *Journal of Social Research*, 1, 195-206.
- Nyborg, H. (1987). *Covariant Trait Development Across Species, Races, and Within Individuals: Differential Theory, Genes, and Hormones*. Paper presented at the 3rd Meeting of the International Society for the Study of Individual Differences, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, June 18-22, 1987.
- Nyborg, H. (1994). *Hormones, Sex, and Society*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Nylander, P. P. S. (1975). Frequency of multiple births. In I. MacGillivray, P. P. S. Nylander, G. Corney (Eds.), *Human Multiple Reproduction*. Philadelphia: Saunders.
- Nylander, P. P. S. (1981). The factors that influence twinning rates. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae*, 30, 189-202.
- Olweus, D. (1979). The stability of aggressive reaction pattern in human males: A review. *Psychological Bulletin*, 86, 852-75.
- Ombredane, A., Robaye, R., Robaye, E. (1952). Analyse des resultats d'une application experimentale du matrix 38 a 485 noirs Baluba. *Bulletin contre d'etudes et reserches psychotechniques*, 7, 235-55.
- Orlick, T., Zhou, Q.-Y., Partington, J. (1990). Co-operation and conflict within Chinese and Canadian kindergarten settings. *Canadian Journal of Behavioural Sciences*, 22, 20-25.
- Osborne, R. T. (1978). Race and sex differences in heritability of mental test performance: A study of Negroid and Caucasoid twins. In R. T. Osborne, J. E. Noble, N. Weyl (Eds.), *Human Variation: The Biopsychology of Age, Race, and Sex*. New York: Academic.
- Osborne, R. T. (1980). *Twins: Black and White*. Athens, Georgia: Foundation for Human Understanding.
- Osborne, R. T. (1992). Cranial capacity and IQ. *Mankind Quarterly*, 32, 275-80.
- Owen, K. (1989). *Test and Item Bias: The Suitability of the Junior Aptitude Tests as a Common Test Battery for White, Indian and Black Pupils in Standard 7*. Pretoria, South Africa: Human Science Research Council.
- Owen, K. (1992). The suitability of Raven's Standard Progressive Matrices for various groups in South Africa. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 13, 149-59.
- Pagel, M. D., Harvey, P. H. (1988). How mammals produce large-brained offspring. *Evolution*, 42, 948-57.
- Pakkenberg, H., Voigt, J. (1964). Brain weight of the Danes: Forensic material. *Acta Anatomica*, 56, 297-307.
- Pakstis, A., Scarr-Salapatek, S., Elston, R. C., Siervogel, R. (1972). Genetic contributions to morphological and behavioural similarities among sibs and dizygotic twins: Linkages and allelic differences. *Social Biology*, 19, 185-92.
- Palca, J. (1991). The sobering geography of AIDS. *Science*, 18, 371-73.
- Palinkas, L. A. (1984). Racial differences in accidental and violent deaths among U.S. Navy personnel. *U.S. Naval Health Research Center Report*, Rep. No. 84-85.
- Papiernik, E., Cohen, H., Richard, A., de Oca, M. M., Feingold, J. (1986). Ethnic differences in duration of pregnancy. *Annals of Human Biology*, 13, 259-65.
- Passingham, R. E. (1979). Brain size and intelligence in man. *Brain, Behavior and Evolution*, 16, 253-70.

- Passingham, R. (1982). *The Human Primate*. San Francisco, CA: Freeman.
- Pappas, G., Queen, S., Hadden, W., Fisher, G. (1993). The increasing disparity in mortality between socioeconomic groups in the United States, 1960 and 1986. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 329, 103-9.
- Pearl, R. (1906). On the correlation between intelligence and the size of the head. *Journal of Comparative Neurology and Psychology*, 16, 189-99.
- Pearl, R. (1934). The weight of the Negro brain. *Science*, 80, 431-34.
- Pearson, K. (1906). On the relationship of intelligence to size and shape of head, and to other physical and mental characters. *Biometrika*, 5, 105-46.
- Pearson, K. (1914-30). *The Life, Letters and Labours of Francis Galton*, Vols. 1-3. London: Cambridge University Press.
- Pedersen, N. L., Friberg, J., Floderus-Myrhed, E., McClearn, G. E., Plomin, R. (1984). Swedish early separated twins: Identification and characterization. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae*, 33, 243-50.
- Pedersen, N. L., McClearn, G. E., Plomin, R., Nesselroade, J. R., Berg, S., DeFaire, U. (1991). The Swedish Adoption Twin Study of Aging: An update. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae*, 40, 7-20.
- Pedersen, N. L., Plomin, R., Nesselroade, J. R., McClearn, G. E. (1992). A quantitative genetic analysis of cognitive abilities during the second half of the life span. *Psychological Science*, 3, 346-53.
- Penrose, L. S., Raven, J. C. (1936). A new series of perceptual tests: Preliminary communication. *British Journal of Medical Psychology*, 16, 97-104.
- Pianka, E. R. (1970). On « » and « » selection. *American Naturalist*, 104, 592-97.
- Pinneau, S. R. (1961). *Changes in Intelligence Quotient: Infancy to Maturity*. Boston: Houghton-Mifflin.
- Piot, P., Plummer, F. A., Mhalu, F. S., Lamboray, J. L., Chin, J., Mann, J. M. (1988). AIDS: An international perspective. *Science*, 239, 573-79.
- Playboy Magazine*. (1983). The Playboy Readers' Sex Survey, Part 2. March Issue, pp. 90-92. Author.
- Plomin, R., Bergeman, C. S. (1991). The nature of nurture: Genetic influence on «environmental» measures. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 14, 373-427.
- Plomin, R., Daniels, D. (1987). Why are children in the same family so different from one another? (with commentaries and authors' response). *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 10, 1-60.
- Plomin, R., DeFries, J. C., Loehlin, J. C. (1977). Genotype-environment interaction and correlation in the analysis of human behavior. *Psychological Bulletin*, 84, 309-22.
- Plomin, R., DeFries, J. C., McClearn, G. E. (1990). *Behavioral Genetics: A Primer* (2nd ed.). San Francisco: Freeman.
- Plomin, R., Lichtenstein, P., Pedersen, N. L., McClearn, G. E., Nesselroade, J. R. (1990). Genetic influence on life events during the last half of the life span. *Psychology and Aging*, 5, 25-30.
- Plomin, R., Pedersen, N. L., McClearn, G. E., Nesselroade, J. R., Bergeman, C. S. (1988). EAS temperaments during the last half of the life span: Twins reared apart and twins reared together. *Psychology and Aging*, 3, 43-50.
- Polednak, A. P. (1989). *Racial and Ethnic Differences in Disease*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Pollitzer, W. S., Anderson, J. J. B. (1989). Ethnic and genetic differences in bone mass: A review with a hereditary vs environmental perspective. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 50, 1244-59.
- Pons, A. L. (1974). Administration of tests outside the cultures of their origin. 26th Congress South African Psychological Association.

- Porteus, S. D. (1937). *Primitive Intelligence and Environment*. New York: Macmillan.
- Presser, H. B. (1978). Age at menarche, socio-sexual behavior, and fertility. *Social Biology*, 25, 94-101.
- Program for Appropriate Technology in Health (PATH). (1991). *Adapting Condoms for the Developing World*. Seattle, Washington: Author.
- Program for Appropriate Technology in Health (PATH). (1992). *The Correlation of Penis Size to Condom Satisfaction*. Discussion paper. Seattle, Washington: Author.
- Raboch, J., Bartak, V. (1981). Menarche and orgasmic capacity. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 10, 379-82.
- Raboch, J., Mellan, J. (1979). Sexual development and activity of men with disturbances of somatic development. *Andrologia*, 11, 263-71.
- Raven, J., Court, J. H. (1989). *Manual for Raven's Progressive Matrices and Vocabulary Scales*. Research Supplement 4. London: Lewis.
- Raz, N., Torres, I. J., Spencer, W. D., Millman, D., Baertschi, J. C., Sarpel, G. (1993). Neuroanatomical correlates of age-sensitive and age-invariant cognitive abilities: An in vivo MRI investigation. *Intelligence*, 17, 407-22.
- Reed, E., Jensen, A. R. (1993). Cranial capacity: New Caucasian data and comments on Rushton's claimed Mongoloid-Caucasoid brain-size differences. *Intelligence*, 17, 423-31.
- Reid, R. W., Mulligan, J. H. (1923). Relation of cranial capacity to intelligence. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, 53, 322-31.
- Reiss, I. L. (1967). *The Social Context of Premarital Sexual Permissiveness*. New York: Holt, Rinehart Winston.
- Reynolds, V., Falger, V. S. E., Vine, I. (Eds.). (1987). *The Sociobiology of Ethno-centrism*. London: Croom Helm.
- Reynolds, V., Tanner, R. E. S. (1983). *The Biology of Religion*. New York: Longman.
- Reznick, D. A., Bryga, H., Endler, J. A. (1990). Experimentally induced life-history evolution in a natural population. *Nature*, 346, 357-59.
- Ricklan, D. E., Tobias, P. V. (1986). Unusually low sexual dimorphism of endocranial capacity in Zulu cranial series. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 71, 285-93.
- Roberts, J. V., Gabor, T. (1990). Lombrosian wine in a new bottle: Research on crime and race. *Canadian Journal of Criminology*, 32, 291-313.
- Rodd, W. G. (1959). A cross cultural study of Taiwan's Schools. *Journal of Social Psychology*, 50, 3-36.
- Roff, D. A., Mousseau, T. A. (1987). Quantitative genetics and fitness: Lessons from *Drosophila*. *Heredity*, 58, 103-18.
- Rosenthal, D. (1972). Three adoption studies of heredity in the schizophrenic disorders. *International Journal of Mental Health*, 1, 63-75.
- Ross, R., Bernstein, L., Judd, H., Hanisch, R., Pike, M., Henderson, B. (1986). Serum testosterone levels in healthy young black and white men. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 76, 45-48.
- Rowe, D. C. (1986). Genetic and environmental components of antisocial behaviour: A study of 265 twin pairs. *Criminology*, 24, 513-32.
- Rowe, D. C., Herstand, S. E. (1986). Familial influences on television viewing and aggression: A sibling study. *Aggressive Behavior*, 12, 111-20.
- Rowe, D. C., Osgood, D. W. (1984). Heredity and sociological theories of delinquency: A reconsideration. *American Sociological Review*, 49, 526-40.
- Rowe, D. C., Rodgers, J. L., Meseck-Bushey, S., St. John, C. (1989). Sexual behavior and nonsexual deviance: A sibling study of their relationship. *Developmental Psychology*, 25, 61-69.

Rushton, J. P. (1976). Socialization and the altruistic behavior of children. *Psychological Bulletin*, 83, 898-913.

Rushton, J. P. (1980). *Altruism, Socialization, and Society*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

Rushton, J. P. (1984). Sociobiology: Toward a theory of individual and group differences in personality and social behavior (with commentaries and author's response). In J. R. Royce & L. P. Mos (Eds.), *Annals of Theoretical Psychology*, Vol. 2 (pp. 1-81). New York: Plenum.

Rushton, J. P. (1985a) Differential theory: The sociobiology of individual and group differences. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 6, 441-52.

Rushton, J. P. (1985b) Differential theory and race differences in E and N. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 6, 769-70.

Rushton, J. P. (1987a) An evolutionary theory of health, longevity, and personality: Sociobiology and r/K reproductive strategies. *Psychological Reports*, 60, 539-49.

Rushton, J. P. (1987b) An evolutionary theory of human multiple birthing: Sociobiology and r/K reproductive strategies. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae*, 36, 289-96.

Rushton, J. P. (1988a). Genetic similarity, mate choice, and fecundity in humans. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 9, 329-33.

Rushton, J. P. (1988b) Race differences in behaviour: A review and evolutionary analysis. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 9, 1009-24.

Rushton, J. P. (1988c) The reality of racial differences: A rejoinder with new evidence. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 9, 1035-40.

Rushton, J. P. (1989a). The evolution of racial differences: A response to M. Lynn. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 23, 7-20.

Rushton, J. P. (1989b). The generalizability of genetic estimates. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 10, 985-89.

Rushton, J. P. (1989c). Genetic similarity, human altruism, and group selection (with commentaries and author's response). *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 12, 503-59.

Rushton, J. P. (1989d). Genetic similarity in male friendships. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 10, 361-73.

Rushton, J. P. (1989e). Japanese inbreeding depression scores: Predictors of cognitive differences between blacks and whites. *Intelligence*, 13, 43-51.

Rushton, J. P. (1989f). Race differences in sexuality and their correlates: Another look and physiological models. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 23, 35-54.

Rushton, J. P. (1990a). Comment on «scientific racism.» *Social Science and Medicine*, 31, 905-9.

Rushton, J. P. (1990b). Race and crime: A reply to Roberts and Gabor. *Canadian Journal of Criminology*, 32, 315-34.

Rushton, J. P. (1990c). Race, brain size and intelligence: A rejoinder to Cain and Vanderwolf. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 11, 785-94.

Rushton, J. P. (1991a). Do r- strategies underlie human race differences? *Canadian Psychology*, 32, 29-42.

Rushton, J. P. (1991b). Mongoloid-Caucasoid differences in brain size from military samples. *Intelligence*, 15, 351-59.

Rushton, J. P. (1992a). Cranial capacity related to sex, rank and race in a stratified random sample of 6,325 U.S. military personnel. *Intelligence*, 16, 401-13.

Rushton, J. P. (1992b). Contributions to the history of psychology: XC. Evolutionary biology and heritable traits (with reference to Oriental-white-black differences): The 1989 AAAS paper. *Psychological Reports*, 71, 811-21.

- Rushton, J. P. (1992). Life history comparisons between Orientals and whites at a Canadian university. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 13, 439-42.
- Rushton, J. P. (1993). Corrections to a paper on race and sex differences in brain size and intelligence. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 15, 229-31.
- Rushton, J. P. (1994). Sex and race differences in cranial capacity from International Labour Office data. *Intelligence*, in press.
- Rushton, J. P., Ankney, C. D. (1993). The evolutionary selection of human races: A response to Miller. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 15, 677-80.
- Rushton, J. P., Bogaert, A. F. (1987). Race differences in sexual behavior: Testing an evolutionary hypothesis. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 21, 529-51.
- Rushton, J. P., Bogaert, A. F. (1988). Race versus social class differences in sexual behavior: A follow-up of the *r/K* dimension. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 22, 259-72.
- Rushton, J. P., Bogaert, A. F. (1989). Population differences in susceptibility to AIDS: An evolutionary analysis. *Social Science and Medicine*, 28, 1211-20.
- Rushton, J. P., Brainerd, C. J., Pressley, M. (1983). Behavioral development and construct validity: The principle of aggregation. *Psychological Bulletin*, 94, 18-38.
- Rushton, J. P., Erdle, S. (1987). Evidence for an aggressive (and delinquent) personality. *British Journal of Social Psychology*, 26, 87-89.
- Rushton, J. P., Fulker, D. W., Neale, M. C., Nias, D. . ., Eysenck, H. J. (1986). Altruism and aggression: The heritability of individual differences. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 50, 1192-98.
- Rushton, J. P., Littlefield, . H., Lumsden, C. J. (1986). Gene-culture coevolution of complex social behavior: Human altruism and mate choice. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A.*, 83, 7340-43.
- Rushton, J. P., Nicholson, I. R. (1988). Genetic similarity theory, intelligence, and human mate choice. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 9, 45-57.
- Rushton, J. P., Russell, R. J. H. (1985). Genetic similarity theory: A reply to Mealey and new evidence. *Behavior Genetics*, 15, 575-82.
- Rushton, J. P., Russell, R. J. H., Wells, P. A. (1984). Genetic similarity theory: Beyond kin selection. *Behavior Genetics*, 14, 179-93.
- Rushton, J. P., Russell, R. J. H., Wells, P. A. (1985). Personality and genetic similarity theory: *Journal of Social and Biological Structures*, 8, 174-97.
- Russell, R. J. H., Wells, P. A. (1987). Estimating paternity confidence. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 8, 215-20.
- Russell, R. J. H., Wells, P. A. (1991). Personality similarity and quality of marriage. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 12, 407-12.
- Russell, R. J. H., Wells, P. A., Rushton, J. P. (1985). Evidence for genetic similarity detection in human marriage. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 6, 183-87.
- Sarich, V., Wilson, A. C. (1967). Immunological time scale for human evolution. *Science*, 158, 1200-4.
- Scarr, S. (Ed.). (1981). *Race, Social Class and Individual Differences in IQ*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Scarr, S. (1987). Three cheers for behavior genetics: Winning the war and losing our identity. *Behavior Genetics*, 17, 219-28.
- Scarr, S. (1992). Developmental theories for the 1990s: Development and individual differences. *Child Development*, 63, 1-19.
- Scarr, S., McCartney, K. (1983). How people make their own environments: A theory of genotype-environment effects. *Child Development*, 54, 424-35.

- Scarr, S., Caparulo, . . ., Ferdman, . . ., Tower, R. . ., Caplan, J. (1983). Developmental status and school achievements of minority and non-minority children from birth to 18 years in a British Midlands town. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 1, 31-48.
- Scarr, S., Weinberg, R. A. (1976). IQ test performance of black children adopted by white families. *American Psychologist*, 31, 726-39.
- Scarr, S., Weinberg, R. A., Gargiulo, J. (1987). Transracial adoption: A ten year follow-up. Abstract in Program of the 17th Annual Meeting of the Behavior Genetics Association, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Scarr-Salapatek, S. (1971). Race, social class and IQ. *Science*, 174, 1285-95.
- Schoendorf, . C., Carol, M. P. H., Hogue, C. J. R., Kleinman, J. C., Rowley, D. (1992). Mortality among infants of black as compared with white college-educated parents. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 326, 1522-26.
- Schreider, E. (1968). Quelques correlations somatiques des tests mentaux. *Homo*, 19, 38-43.
- Schull, W. J., Neel, J. V. (1965). *The Effects of Inbreeding on Japanese Children*. New York: Harper Row.
- Schultz, A. H. (1960). Age changes in primates and their modification in man. In J. M. Tanner (Ed.), *Human Growth* (pp. 1-20). Oxford: Pergamon.
- Schweinfurth, G. (1873). *The Heart of Africa: From 1868 to 1871* (2 vols). London: Sampson Low, Marston, Low Searle.
- Scriver, C. R. (1984). An evolutionary view of disease in man. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, B, 220, 273-98.
- Segal, N. L. (1993). Twin, sibling, and adoption methods: Test of evolutionary hypotheses. *American Psychologist*, 48, 943-56.
- Shaw L., Sichel, H. (1970). *Accident Proneness*. Oxford: Pergamon.
- Shaw, R. P., Wong, Y. (1989). *Genetic Seeds of Warfare*. Boston: Unwin Hyman.
- Shibata, I. (1936). Brain weight of the Korean. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 22, 27-35.
- Shigehisa, ., Lynn, R. (1991). Reaction times and intelligence in Japanese children. *International Journal of Psychology*, 26, 195-202.
- Shockley, W. (1973). Variance of Caucasian admixture in Negro populations, pigmentation variability, and IQ. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, U.S.A.*, 70, 2180a.
- Short, R. V. (1979). Sexual selection and its component parts, somatic and genital selection, as illustrated by man and the great apes. In J. S. Rosenblatt, R. A. Hinde, C. Beer, M-C Busnel (Eds.), *Advances in the Study of Behavior*, Vol. 9. New York: Academic.
- Short, R. V. (1984). Testis size, ovulation rate, and breast cancer. In O. A. Ryder, M. L. Byrd (Eds.), *One Medicine*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
- Shuey, A. M. (1966). *The Testing of Negro Intelligence*. New York: Social Science Press.
- Silverman, I. (1990). The r/K theory of human individual differences: Scientific and social issues. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 11, 1-10.
- Simmons, K. (1942). Cranial capacities by both plastic and water techniques with cranial linear measurements of the Reserve Collection; white and Negro. *Human Biology*, 14, 473-98.
- Simons, E. L. (1989). Human origins. *Science*, 245, 1343-50.
- Sinha, U. (1968). The use of Raven's Progressive Matrices in India. *Indian Educational Review*, 3, 75-88.
- Smith, . H. (1989). Dental development as a measure of life-history in primates. *Evolution*, 43, 683-88.
- Smith, M. (1981). *Kin Investment in Grandchildren*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, York University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Smith, . S., Kish, . J., Crawford, . . (1987). Inheritance of wealth as human kin investment. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 8, 171-82.

Smith, R. L. (1984). Human sperm competition. In R. L. Smith (Ed.), *Sperm Competition and the Evolution of Animal Mating Systems*. New York: Academic.

Snyderman, M., Rothman, S. (1987). Survey of expert opinion on intelligence and aptitude testing. *American Psychologist*, 42, 137-44.

Snyderman, M., Rothman, S. (1988). *The IQ Controversy, the Media and Public Policy*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers.

Soma, H., Takayama, M., Kiyokawa, ., Akaeda, ., Tokoro, K. (1975). Serum gonadotropin levels in Japanese women. *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 46, 311-12.

Sommerville, R. C. (1924). Physical, motor and sensory traits. *Archives of Psychology*, 12, 1-108.

Sorensen, . I. A., Nielsen, G. G., Andersen, P. K., Teasdale, T. W. (1988). Genetic and environmental influences on premature death in adult adoptees. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 318, 727-32.

Spearman, C. (1910). Correlation calculated from faulty data. *British Journal of Psychology*, 3, 271-95.

Spearman, C. (1927). *The Abilities of Man*. New York: Macmillan.

Speke, J. H. (1863). *Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile*. Edinburgh: Blackwood.

Spitzka, E. A. (1903). The brain-weight of the Japanese. *Science*, 18, 371-73. Staples, R. (1985). Changes in black family structure: The conflict between family ideology and structural conditions. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 47, 1005-13.

Steams, S. C. (1977). The evolution of life history traits: A critique of the theory and a review of the data. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics*, 8, 145-71.

Stearns, S. C. (1984). The effects of size and phylogeny on patterns of covariation in the life history traits of lizards and snakes. *American Naturalist*, 123, 56-72.

Steen, L. A. (1987). Mathematics education: A predictor of scientific competitiveness. *Science*, 237, 251-53.

Stevenson, H. W., Stigler, J. W., Lee, S., Lucker, G. W., Kitanawa, S., Hsu, C. (1985). Cognitive performance and academic achievement of Japanese, Chinese and American children. *Child Development*, 56, 718-34.

Stoddard, T. L. (1920). *The Rising Tide of Color*. New York: Scribner.

Stoneking, M. (1993). DNA and recent human evolution. *Evolutionary Anthropology*, 2, 60-73.

Stotland, E. (1969). Exploratory investigations of empathy. In L. Berkowitz (Ed.), *Advances in Experimental Social Psychology*, Vol. 4. New York: Academic.

Strayer, F. R., Wareing, S., Rushton, J. P. (1979). Social constraints on naturally occurring preschool altruism. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 1, 3-11.

Stringer, . ., Andrews, P. (1988). Genetic and fossil evidence for the origin of modern humans. *Science*, 239, 1263-68.

Stunkard, A. J., Sorensen, . I. A., Hanis, C., Teasdale, T. W., Chakraborty, R., Schull, W. J., Schulsinger, R. (1986). An adoption study of human obesity. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 314, 193-98.

Suomi, S. J. (1982). Sibling relationships in nonhuman primates. In M. E. Lamb B. Sutton-Smith (Eds.), *Sibling Relationships*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Surbey, M. K. (1990). Family composition, stress, and human menarche. In F. B. Bercovitch . E. Zeigler (Eds.), *The Socioendocrinology of Primate Reproduction*. New York: Alan R. Liss.

Am

Ant

whi

Pres

Jou

con

Car

stru

con

Mo

env

Evd

adc

sibl

(19

Soc

An

of

Pai

Pai

att

eve

An

of

- Susanne, . (1977). Heritability of anthropological characters. *Human Biology*, 49, 573-80.
- Susanne, C. (1979). On the relationship between psychometric and anthropometric traits. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 51, 421-23.
- Sussman, R. W. (1993). A current controversy in human evolution. *American Anthropologist*, 95, 9-13.
- Sutker, P. ., Gilliard, R. S. (1970). Personal sexual attitudes and behavior in blacks and whites. *Psychological Reports*, 27, 753-54.
- Sytnons, D. (1979). *The Evolution of Human Sexuality*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Takahashi, K., Suzuki, I. (1961). On the brain weight of recent Japanese. *Sapporo Medical Journal*, 20, 179-84.
- Tanfer, K., Cubbins, L. A. (1992). Coital frequency among single women: Normative constraints and situational opportunities. *Journal of Sex Research*, 29, 221 -50.
- Tanner, J. M. (1978). *Fetus into Man: Physical Growth from Conception to Maturity*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Tashakkori, A. (1993). Race, gender and pre-adolescent self-structure: A test of construct-specificity hypothesis. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 14, 591-98.
- Tashakkori, A., Thompson, V. D. (1991). Race differences in self-perception and locus of control during adolescence and early adulthood. *Genetic, Social, and General Psychology Monographs*, 117, 135-52.
- Taubman, P. (1976). The determinants of earnings: Genetics, family and other environments: A study of white male twins. *American Economic Review*, 66, 858-70.
- Taylor, . E., Condra, C. (1980). *r- and K- selection in Drosophila pseudoobscura*. *Evolution*, 34, 1183-93.
- Teasdale, T. W. (1979). Social class correlations among adoptees and their biological and adoptive parents. *Behavior Genetics*, 9, 103-14.
- Teasdale, T. W., Owen, D. R. (1981). Social class correlations among separately adopted siblings and unrelated individuals adopted together. *Behavior Genetics*, 11, 577-88.
- Tellegen, A., Lykken, D. T., Bouchard, T. J., Jr., Wilcox, K. J., Segal, N. L., Rich, S. (1988). Personality similarity in twins reared apart and together. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 54, 1031-39.
- Templeton, A. R. (1993). The «Eve» hypotheses: A genetic critique and reanalysis. *American Anthropologist*, 95, 51-72.
- Terman, L. M. (1926/1959). *Genetic Studies of Genius: Vol 1. Mental and Physical Traits of a Thousand Gifted Children*, 2d ed. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Terman, L. M. Bittenwieser, P. (1935a). Personality factors in marital compatibility. Part I. *Journal of Social Psychology*, 6, 143-71.
- Terman, L. M. Bittenwieser, P. (1935b). Personality factors in marital compatibility. Part II. *Journal of Social Psychology*, 6, 267-89.
- Tesser, A. (1993). The importance of heritability in psychological research: The case of attitudes. *Psychological Review*, 93, 129-42.
- Thiessen, D. Gregg, B. (1980). Human assortative mating and genetic equilibrium: An evolutionary perspective. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 1, 111-40.
- Thorne, A. G., Wolpoff, M. H. (1992). The multiregional evolution of humans. *Scientific American*, 266 (4), 76-83.
- Toates, F. (1986). *Motivational Systems*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tobias, P. V. (1970). Brain-size, grey matter and race—fact or fiction? *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 32, 3-26.

- Todd, W. (1923). Cranial capacity and linear dimensions in white and Negro. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 6, 97-194.
- Topinard, P. (1878). *Anthropology*. London: Chapman and Hall.
- Torrence, R. (1983). Time budgeting and hunter-gatherer technology. In G. Bailey (Ed.), *Hunter-Gatherer Economy in Prehistory*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tremblay, R. E., Baillargeon, L. (1984). Les difficultes de comportement d'enfants immigrants dans les classes d'accueil, au prescolaire. *Canadian Journal of Education*, 9, 154-70.
- Trivers, R. L. (1985). *Social Evolution*. Menlo Park, CA: Benjamin/Cummings.
- True, W. R., Rice, J., Eisen, S. A., Heath, A. C, Goldberg, J., Lyons, M. J., Nowak, J. (1993). A twin study of genetic and environmental contributions to liability for posttraumatic stress symptoms. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 50, 257-264.
- Turkheimer, E., Gottesman, I. I. (1991). Is $H^2 = 0$ a null hypothesis anymore? *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 14, 410-11.
- Turner, C. G. (1989). Teeth and prehistory in Asia. *Scientific American*, 260(2), 88-96.
- Ubelaker, D., Scammell, H. (1992). *Bones: A Forensic Detective's Casebook*. New York: Harper Collins.
- Udry, J. R., Morris, N. M. (1968). Distribution of coitus in the menstrual cycle. *Nature*, 220, 593-96.
- Ueda, R. (1978). Standardization of the Denver Development Screening Test on Tokyo children. *Developmental Medicine and Child Neurology*, 20, 647-56.
- United Nations. Department of Economic and Social Development, Statistical Division. (1992). *Population and Vital Statistics Report. Data Available as of 1 October 1992. Series A. Vol. 44, no. 4*. New York, United Nations.
- United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. (1918). *Anthropometric Source Book: Vol. 2. A Handbook of Anthropometric Data* (NASA Reference Publication No. 1024). Washington, D.C.: Author.
- van den Berghe, P. L. (1981). *The Ethnic Phenomenon*. New York: Elsevier.
- van den Berghe, P. L. (1983). Human inbreeding avoidance: Culture in nature (with commentaries and author's response). *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 6, 91-123.
- van den Berghe, P. L. (1989). Heritable phenotypes and ethnicity. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 12, 544-45.
- van der Dennen, J. M. G. (1987). Ethnocentrism and in-group/out-group differentiation. In V. Reynolds, V. S. E. Falger, I. Vine (Eds.), *The Sociobiology of Ethnocentrism*. London: Croom Helm.
- Vanderwolf, H., Cain, D. P. (1991). The neurobiology of race and Kipling's cat. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 12, 97-98.
- Van Valen, L. (1974). Brain size and intelligence in man. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 40, 417-24.
- Vernon, P. A. (1989). The heritability of measures of speed of information-processing. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 10, 573-76.
- Vernon, P. A., Jensen, A. R. (1984). Individual and group differences in intelligence and speed of information processing. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 5, 411-23.
- Vernon, P. E. (1964). *Personality Assessment: A Critical Survey*. New York: Wiley.
- Vernon, P. E. (1969). *Intelligence and Cultural Environment*. London: Methuen.
- Vernon, P. E. (1982). *The Abilities and Achievements of Orientals in North America*. New York: Academic.
- Vigilant, L., Pennington, R., Harpending, H., Kocher, T. D., Wilson, A. C. (1989). Mitochondrial DNA sequences in single hairs from a southern African population. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the U.S.A.*, 86, 9350-54.

- Vigilant, L., Stoneking, M., Harpending, L., Hawkes, J., Wilson, L. (1991). African populations and the evolution of human mitochondrial DNA. *Science*, 253, 1503-7.
- Vining, D. R. (1986). Social versus reproductive success: The central theoretical problem of human sociobiology (with commentaries). *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 9, 167-216.
- Vint, F. W. (1934). The brain of the Kenya native. *Journal of Anatomy*, 48, 216-23.
- Waddington, C. H. (1957). *The Strategy of the Genes*. London: Allen and Unwin.
- Wahlsten, D. (1990). Insensitivity of the analysis of variance to heredity-environment interaction. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 13, 109-61.
- Wainer, H. (1988). How accurately can we assess changes in minority performance on the SAT? *American Psychologist*, 43, 774-78.
- Waller, J. H. (1971). Achievement and social mobility: Relationships among IQ score, education, and occupation in two generations. *Social Biology*, 18, 252-59.
- Waller, N. G., Kojetin, B. A., Bouchard, T. J., Jr., Lykken, D. D., Tellegen, A. (1990). Genetic and environmental influences on religious interests, attitudes, and values: A study of twins reared apart and together. *Psychological Science*, 1, 138-42.
- Walters, R. E. (1967). Comparative development of Negro and white infants. *Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 110, 243-51.
- Walters, J. R. (1987). Kin recognition in non-human primates. In D. J. C. Fletcher and C. D. Michener (Eds.), *Kin Recognition in Animals*. Wiley.
- Warren, N. (1972). African infant precocity. *Psychological Bulletin*, 78, 353-67.
- Watson, J. B. (1924). *Behaviorism*. Chicago: The People's Institute.
- Watson, J. S. (1992). On artificially selecting for the sex ratio. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 13, 1-2.
- Weigel, R. W., Blurton Jones, N. G. (1983). Workshop report: Evolutionary life-history analysis of human behavior. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 4, 233-35.
- Weinberg, M. S., Williams, C. J. (1988). Black sexuality: A test of two theories. *Journal of Sex Research*, 25, 197-218.
- Weinberg, R. A., Scarr, S., Waldman, I. D. (1992). The Minnesota Transracial Adoption Study: A follow-up of IQ test performance at adolescence. *Intelligence*, 16, 117-35.
- Weinberg, W. A., Dietz, S. G., Penick, E. C., McAlister, W. H. (1974). Intelligence, reading achievement, physical size and social class. *Journal of Pediatrics*, 85, 482-89.
- Weinrich, J. D. (1977). Human sociobiology: Pair bonding and resource predictability (effects of social class and race). *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 2, 91-118.
- Weizmann, R., Wiener, N. I., Wiesenthal, D. L., Ziegler, M. (1990). Differential theory and racial hierarchies. *Canadian Psychology*, 31, 1-13.
- Weizmann, R., Wiener, N. I., Wiesenthal, D. L., Ziegler, M. (1991). Eggs, eggplants and eggheads: A rejoinder to Rushton. *Canadian Psychology*, 32, 43-50.
- Wells, P. A. (1987). Kin recognition in humans. In D. J. C. Fletcher and C. D. Michener (Eds.), *Kin Recognition in Animals*. Wiley.
- Westney, J. E., Jenkins, R. R., Butts, J. D., Williams, I. (1984). Sexual development and behavior in black preadolescents. *Adolescence*, 19, 557-68.
- Weyl, N. (1977). *Karl Marx: Racist*. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House.
- Weyl, N. (1989). *The Geography of American Achievement*. Washington, DC: Scott-Townsend.
- Whitehead, M. (1988). *The Health Divide*. London: Penguin.
- «White Professor Wins Court Ruling.» (1991, September 5). *New York Times*, A20.
- Wickett, J. C., Vernon, P. A., Lee, D. H. (1994). In vivo brain size, head perimeter, and intelligence in a sample of healthy adult females. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 16, 831-38.

- Willerman, L. (1973). Activity level and hyperactivity in twins. *Child Development*, 44, 288-93.
- Willerman, L. (1979). *The Psychology of Individual and Group Differences*. San Francisco, CA: Freeman.
- Willerman, L., Schultz, R., Rutledge, J. N., Bigler, E. D. (1991). In vivo brain size and intelligence. *Intelligence*, 75, 223-28.
- Williams, G. C. (1966). *Adaptation and Natural Selection*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Williams, J. R., Scott, R. B. (1953). Growth and development of Negro infants. *Child Development*, 24, 103-21.
- Willson, M. R., Burley, N. (1983). *Mate Choice in Plants*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Wilson, A. C., Cann, R. L. (1992). The recent African genesis of humans. *Scientific American*, 266 (4), 68-73.
- Wilson, D. S. (1983). The group selection controversy. History and current status. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics*, 14, 159-87.
- Wilson, E. O. (1975). *Sociobiology: The New Synthesis*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wilson, E. O. (1978). *On Human Nature*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wilson, E. O. (1992). *The Diversity of Life*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wilson, J. Q., Herrnstein, R. J. (1985). *Crime and Human Nature*. New York: Simon Schuster.
- Wilson, R. S. (1978). Synchronies in mental development: An epigenetic perspective. *Science*, 202, 939-48.
- Wilson, R. S. (1983). The Louisville Twin Study: Developmental synchronies in behavior. *Child Development*, 54, 298-316.
- Wilson, R. S. (1984). Twins and chronogenetics: Correlated pathways of development. *Acta Geneticae Medicae et Gemellologiae*, 33, 149-57.
- Winick, M., Meyer, K., Hams, R. C. (1975). Malnutrition and environmental enrichment by early adoption. *Science*, 190, 1173-75.
- Wise, P. H., Pursley, D. M. (1992). Infant mortality as a social mirror. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 326, 1558-60.
- Wissler, C. (1901). The correlation of mental and physical tests. *Psychological Review, Monograph Supplement*, 3 (6).
- Wober, M. (1969). The meaning and stability of Raven's Matrices Test among Africans. *International Journal of Psychology*, 4, 229-35.
- Wolpoff, M. H. (1989). Multiregional evolution: The fossil alternative to Eden. In P. Mellars and C. Stringer (Eds.), *The Human Revolution* (pp. 62-108). Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- World Health Organization. Global Programme on AIDS. (1991). *WHO Specifications and Guidelines for Condom Procurement*. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.
- World Health Organization. Global Programme on AIDS. (1994). *The Current Global Situation of the HIV/AIDS Pandemic*. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.
- Wynne-Edwards, V. C. (1962). *Animal Dispersion in Relation to Social Behaviour*. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd.
- Yee, A. H., Fairchild, H. H., Weizmann, R., Wyatt, G. E. (1993). Addressing psychology's problems with race. *American Psychologist*, 48, 1132-40.
- Yu, E. S. H. (1986). Health of the Chinese elderly in America. *Research in Aging*, 8, 84-109.

Yerkes, R. . (Ed.). (1921). Psychological examining in the United States Army. *Mem. National Academy of Sciences*, 15, 1-890.

Yoakum, C. S., Yerkes, R. M. (1920). *Mental Tests in the American Army*. London: Sidgwick Jackson.

Zajonc, R. B. (1980). Feeling and thinking: Preferences need no inferences. *American Psychologist*, 35, 151-75.

Zajonc, R. ., Markus, H., Markus, G. B. (1979). The birth order puzzle. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 37, 1325-41.

Zammuto, R. M., Millar, J. S. (1985). Environmental predictability, variability, and *Spermophilus Columbianus* life history over an elevational gradient. *Ecology*, 66, 1784-94.

Zuckerman, M. (1990). Some dubious premises in research and theory on racial differences. *American Psychologist*, 45, 1297-1303.

Zuckerman, M. (1991). Truth and consequences: Responses to Rushton and Kendler. *American Psychologist*, 46, 984-86.

Zuckerman, M., Brody, N. (1988). Oysters, rabbits and people: A critique of «Race Differences in Behaviour» by J. P. Rushton. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 9, 1025-33.



1986

« » (J. d'Encausse, 1993),

1996 , 2050

3/4 2030

65

18

« »
» «
« »

« »

(Taylor, 1992,1996) —

«American Renaissance.»

?

«

»

«

»

«

»

?

?

?

4%

8%

50.000

1 7

— . van der Dennen, 1987).

(Aboud, 1988).

XIX

(Hamilton,

1964)

(van den Berghe, 1981), «

».

Λ

СЛУЖБА ЗАШТИТЫ ПРИРОДНЫХ РЕСУРСОВ

1974

«

», —

« » « ».

«

».

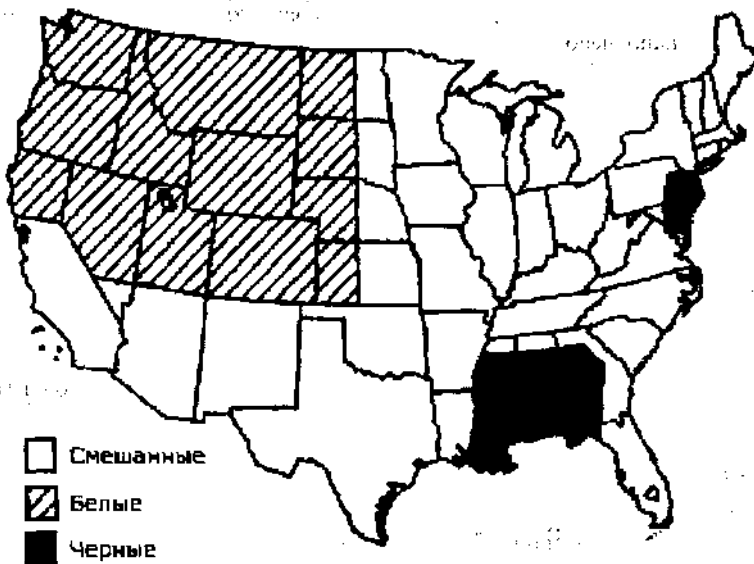
- 1) —
- 1905).
- 2) —
- 3) —

(

20,

(.).

- 1)
- 2)
- 3)



) 20

;) 50

180
8%, 20% 72%.

Р
Д
32
К
О
Н
В
П
Е
С
С

50%

2/3

: 1)

; 2)

; 3)

; 4)

« ».

: «

».

(

).

«Research in Biopolitics», V, 1997.

: « », 2, 2001 . ()



8 December 2009

Dear Mr. Avdeyev,

**Re: Agreement between Rushton and Avdeyev
to translate *Race, Evolution, and Behavior* into Russian**

Thank you again for all the email correspondence. I am happy to provide this letter (in duplicate) giving you permission to translate into Russian and then publish my *Race, Evolution, and Behavior* (2000, 3rd edition). The 1995 first edition has already been translated into Japanese and German and I am delighted to know it will now appear in Russian. The main difference between the 1995 and 2000 editions is the addition of a Foreword and Afterword by me, which you may or may not want to include. The main text remains the same in all editions. There was also a change of publisher from Transaction Publishers in 1995 to the Charles Darwin Research Institute in 2000.

WE agree that there will be no royalties or other fees accruing to me for granting this permission, nor any fees payable to you or others for doing the work. We also agree that your translation will be a faithful rendering of what I have written and that the text portions of the translation will not be added to or altered in any way that changes its scholarly meaning. We agree that if write a Preface or Introduction you will make clear what is in your voice and what is in mine. We also agree that you and the publisher will free me (the author) from any

Department of Psychology • The University of Western Ontario
Faculty of Social Science
Social Science Centre • London, Ontario • CANADA - N6A 5C2
PH: 519-661-2067 • F: 519-661-3961 • www.psychology.uwo.ca

responsibilities or liabilities that may accrue as a result of you publishing the Russian translation. This will also apply to any shorter versions or summaries you may present. In other words, both profits AND liabilities accrue to you alone.

We agree that this agreement comes into effect when I receive a signed copy back from you.

I will look be happy to provide biographical background information and some photographs. Thank you very much again for your interest in my work.

Yours sincerely,

J. P. Rushton, December 8, 2009

J-Philippe Rushton, Ph.D., D.Sc
Professor of Psychology
University of Western Ontario

	.....	5
	.....	13
	.....	18
	.....	19
	.....	22
	.....	23
	.....	24
g.....	.....	26
—	.....	27
	.....	28
	.....	31
	.....	32
	.....	34
	.....	38
	.....	42
1.	.....	47
	.....	53
	.....	55
	.....	59
	.....	60
2.	.....	63
	.....	67
	.....	69
	.....	70
	.....	71
	.....	74
	.....	75
	.....	76
g.....	.....	80
	.....	82
	.....	84
3.	.....	91
	.....	93
	.....	96
	.....	107
	.....	110
	.....	114
4.	.....	118
	.....	120

	.....	121
	.....	122
	.....	123
	.....	126
	.....	128
	.....	130
	.....	134
	.....	138
5.	.....	140
	.....	143
	.....	146
	.....	148
	.....	150
	.....	156
6.	,	.....
	.....	162
	.....	164
	.....	166
	.....	175
	.....	176
	.....	186
	<i>g</i>	193
	.....	194
	.....	196
7.	,	.....
	.....	202
	.....	205
	.....	207
	.....	210
	.....	211
	.....	213
	.....	213
	.....	216
	.....	218
	.....	218
8.	,	.....
	.....	221
	.....	222
	.....	225
	.....	226
	.....	230
	()	232
9.	.....	241
	.....	245
	.....	248
	.....	250
	.....	251
	.....	252

	.....	254
10.	.....	257
r-	.....	257
r-	.....	265
	.....	267
r-	.....	272
11.	.....	275
	.....	277
	.....	281
	.....	283
	.....	286
	.....	286
	.....	287
^	.....	289
	.....	291
12.	.....	293
?	.....	294
	.....	295
	.....	296
	.....	298
	.....	302
	.....	304
	.....	304
r- ?	.....	308
?	.....	309
?	.....	315
13.	.....	318
	.....	321
	.....	322
	.....	323
r-	.....	324
	.....	331
	.....	334
	.....	336
	.....	340
	.....	341
	.....	342
	.....	344
	.....	345
	.....	347
	.....	347
	.....	348
?	.....	350
	.....	350
	.....	351
	.....	352

«...».

«...».— : , 2007. — 608 : .

«...» / . . . — : , 2006. — 608 : .

/ , . , 2005. — 576 : .

«...» ().

«...»/ / «...».— : , 2004. — 432 : .

2- , «...».— : , 2007. — 672 : .

2- , / . . . «...».— : , 2009. — 368 .

/ — : , 2009. — 480 : .

610033, . . . , 122.
: (8332) 53-53-80, 62-10-36
<http://www.gipp.kirov.ru>
e-mail: pto@gipp.kirov.ru